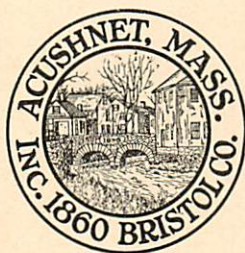


Town Records and Reports  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF  
ACUSHNET  
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE  
Year Ending December 31st  
1940

THE DARWIN PRESS  
1941

## TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1940 - 1941

---

### TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Jerry J. Riendeau	Term expires 1942
-------------------	-------------------

### ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Doris Allison	Term expires March 15, 1941
---------------	-----------------------------

### DEPUTY COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Doris Allison	Term expires Dec. 31, 1940
---------------	----------------------------

### BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND PUBLIC WELFARE

Emile D. Gonneville	Term expired-1941
Resigned April 15, 1940	

Henry L. Guilbeault, elected to fill vacancy at special election,  
June 1, 1940, term expires 1941

Amedee Gautreau	Term expires 1942
-----------------	-------------------

Walton E. Braley	Term expires 1943
------------------	-------------------

### BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Percival L. Ashley	Term expires 1941
--------------------	-------------------

Louis Gaudette	Term expires 1942
----------------	-------------------

William Fawcett	Term expires 1943
-----------------	-------------------

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Arthur J. Provost	Term expires 1941
-------------------	-------------------

John L. Fawcett	Term expires 1942
-----------------	-------------------

Allan L. Rawcliffe	Term expires 1943
--------------------	-------------------



## BOARD OF HEALTH

Alexander Newton	Term expires 1941
Joel P. Bradford	Term expires 1942
Clement St. Amand, Jr.	Term expires 1943

## COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

Charles A. Pate	Term expires 1941
Daniel J. McCarthy	Term expires 1942
Clovis Poyant	Term expires 1943

## CEMETERY BOARD

Allan L. Rawcliffe	Term expires 1941
Robert E. Parker	Term expires 1942
Stanley Palko	Term expires 1943

## TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Valeri Bourque	Term expires 1941
Millie A. Hersom	Term expires 1942
Theron R. Parker	Term expires 1943

## SURVEYORS OF LUMBER

Oliver Santos	Term expires 1941
Mathew Marcelino	Term expires 1942
George O. Guerin	Term expires 1943

## TREE WARDEN

George O. Guerin	Term expires 1941
------------------	-------------------

## MODERATOR

Henry A. Jackson	Term expires 1941
------------------	-------------------

## PARK COMMISSIONERS

Herbert Fawcett	Term expires 1941
Ovila Bouley	Term expires 1942
Frank Lloyd	Term expires 1943

## RESULT OF THE VOTE

### ANNUAL ELECTION — MARCH 4, 1940

---

Precinct No. 1 Cast 1,221 Votes

Precinct No. 2 Cast 228 Votes

---

Total 1,449 Votes

---

Total voters per Register at close of the registration  
February 21, 1940

Precinct 1:

Men	804	
Women	666	
	—	1,470

Precinct 2:

Men	144	
Women	136	
	—	280

---

Total		1,750
-------	--	-------

Registered voters at the close of Registration October 16,  
1940 for the State Election, November 5, 1940.

Precinct 1:

Men	821	
Women	678	
	—	1,499



Precinct 2:		
Men	150	
Women	145	
	<hr/>	295
Total		<hr/> 1,794

### SELECTMAN AND MEMBER OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Walton E. Braley (elected)	574	179	753
Henry L. Guilbeault	639	46	685
Blanks	8	3	11
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

### ASSESSOR

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Horace Gates Booker—Independent	379	92	471
William Fawcett (elected)	774	112	886
Blanks	68	24	92
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

### MEMBER OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Ellery G. Macomber	257	77	334
Frank A. Orłowski	302	38	340
Allan L. Rawcliffe (elected)	355	23	378
Elliott R. Taber	250	78	328
Blanks	57	12	69
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

## MEMBER OF BOARD OF HEALTH

## Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Clement St. Amand, Jr. (elected)	931	165	1,096
Conrad Gauthier	1		1
Valmore Gonneville	1		1
Blanks	288	63	351
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

## COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS

## Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
J. Edwin Anderson—Independent	428	125	553
Clovis Poyant (elected)	663	74	737
Blanks	130	29	159
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

## TRUSTEE OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

## Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Michael B. Banat	419	39	458
Theron R. Parker—Independent (elected)	644	169	813
Blanks	158	20	178
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

## MEMBER TO THE CEMETERY BOARD

## Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Stanley Palko—Independent (elected)	898	134	1,032
Clarence B. Ellis	1		1
Blanks	322	94	416
Totals	1,221	228	1,449



## SURVEYOR OF LUMBER

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
George O. Guerin (elected)	904	133	1,037
Henry L. Guilbeault	1		1
Rex Morse	2		2
Pardon Taber	1		1
Blanks	313	95	408
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

## TREE WARDEN

One Year

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Antonio J. Boisclair (elected)	882	131	1,013
Edward Ayotte	1		1
George Guerin	1		1
Blanks	337	97	434
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

## MODERATOR

One Year

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Harry M. Hopwood—Independent	375	80	455
Henry A. Jackson (elected)	720	132	852
Blanks	126	16	142
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

## PARK COMMISSIONER

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Frank Lloyd (elected)	867	150	1,017
Edward Ayotte	1		1
Blanks	353	78	431
Totals	1,221	228	1,449

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Acushnet:

The Board of Selectmen hereby submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

The Board organized March 11, 1940 as follows: Walton E. Braley was elected Chairman and Leon Lambert as appointed Clerk.

Mr. Emile D. Gonneville resigned as Selectman and member of the Board of Public Welfare on April 15, 1940, to accept the position as Investigator for the Public Welfare Department. A Special Election was held on June 1, 1940, to fill unexpired term of Mr. Gonneville and Mr. Guilbeault was elected. On August 19, 1940, Mr. Gautreau was elected to replace Mr. Braley as chairman.

Fifty-two regular meetings were held.

AMEDEE GAUTREAU,  
WALTON E. BRALEY,  
HENRY L. GUILBEAULT,  
Selectmen of Acushnet.



**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

---

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURERS

Henry O. Saucier

FOREST WARDEN

Conrad H. Gauttier

approved by the State Dept. of Conservation

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Otis J. Tripp

approved by the State Dept. of Conservation

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

Joaquim Bettencourt

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Conrad H. Gauttier

CHIEF OF POLICE

Joseph C. A. Langevin  
resigned Dec. 15, 1940

## POLICE OFFICERS

George O. Guerin, Sergeant	Joseph Lapierre
James Hyde	Albert E. Holt
Omer Pineau	Edward Dessert
George Lecuyer	Edward Morris
Joseph A. L. Cormier	Leo Boucher
Elmer F. Spooner	

POLICE OFFICERS TO SERVE WITHOUT  
COMPENSATION

Joseph Santos, Jr.	John Glica
Oliver Santos	Joseph F. Resendes
Charles J. Pietrozowski	William Smith
Henry Lewis	Charles Dietz
Allan Rawcliffe	Albert Bergeron
Joseph Toussaint	August Bourque
Uriah S. Cole	Ovila Bouley
Joseph Duval	Moses Kenhan
Harold Wood	George Laflamme
Joseph Vargas	Amedee Pineau

## CONSTABLE

Joseph C. A. Langevin

## KEEPER OF TOWN LOCK-UP

Joseph C. A. Langevin

## DOG OFFICER

Joseph C. A. Langevin

## FIELD DRIVERS

Uriah S. Cole

Clarence Taber

Leslie Morse



PUBLIC WEIGHERS

Sylvia Gularte

Paul Wexler

FENCE VIEWERS

Rexford G. Morse

Roland O. Bumpus

Clement St. Amand

MEASURERS OF WOOD, LUMBER AND LOGS

LeRoy Ellis

Pardon Taber

George O. Guerin

TOWN COUNSEL

Frank F. Resendes, Jr.

BURIAL AGENT

Conrad H. Gauttier

CLERK OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND  
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Leon Lambert

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Leon Lambert

Term expires 1943

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

George Jacques

Term expires 1941

Clifton Geggatt,

Term expires 1942

Lucien Poyant

Term expires 1943

# SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTHS

Matthew J. Marcellino

Approved by the State Dept. of Conservation

## TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

William Ashley	Term expires 1941
Thomas O. Hathaway	Term expires 1942
Rexford G. Morse	Term expires 1943

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Edward C. Allaire	Term expires 1941
Frank F. Resendes, Jr.	Term expires 1941
James Radcliffe	Term expires 1941
Dosithe Guillotte	Term expires 1942
Joseph F. Dabrowski	Term expires 1942
Benjamin A. Gilmore	Term expires 1942
Walter A. White	Term expires 1943
Leo Jackson	Term expires 1943
Clement St. Amand	Term expires 1943

## WORKINGMEN'S COMPENSATION AGENT

Leon Lambert

## INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM

Henry O. Saucier

## INSPECTOR OF GARAGES

Raymond St. Jean



## ELECTION OFFICERS

## Precinct 1

Henry O. Saucier	Warden
Louis LeMay	Deputy Warden
Nellie Smith	Clerk
Ivy Wood	Deputy Clerk
Antonio Rua	Inspector
Ethel Davenport	Inspector
Burleigh Thompson	Inspector
Jacques Pepin	Inspector
Romeo LePage	Deputy Inspector
Ernest Gautreau	Deputy Inspector

## Precinct 2

Oliver Santos	Warden
Frank Santos	Deputy Warden
Oscar Forand	Clerk
Olive M. Shorrock	Deputy Clerk
Joseph Vargos	Inspector
Doris C. Parker	Inspector
Ellery Macomber	Deputy Inspector
Avelino Tavares	Deputy Inspector

---

**LICENSES AND PERMITS GRANTED**

Dance Licenses	Issued 57
Sunday Licenses	Issued 14
Motor Vehicle Agents Licenses	Issued 6
Permit to pick up burlap bags	Issued 1
Pool Table License	Issued 1
Slaughtering License	Issued 1
Petroleum & Explosive License	Issued 3
Alcoholic Beverage Licenses	Issued 9
Special Alcoholic Beverage Licenses	Issued 8
Common Victuallers Licenses	Issued 8
Entertainment Licenses	Issued 6

## LIST OF JURORS

---

The following is the list of Jurors prepared by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Acushnet, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 234, of the General Laws.

Leon Lambert, 194 So. Main St.	Bookkeeper
Frederick O. Tripp, 35 Perry St.	Farmer
August Bourque, 8 Nye Ave.	Mill Operative
Harlow F. Sherman, 296 Hathaway Rd.	Farmer
Jerry J. Riendeau, 9 Hathaway Rd.	Bookkeeper
Alexander Vincent, 733 Main St.	Foreman
Louis A. Dube, 21 Russell St.	Machinist
Edward M. Yeager, 605 Main St.	Merchant
Felix Gaucher, 50 So. Main St.	Carpenter
William T. Howland, 211 Mendall Rd.	Farmer
Lawrence C. Maud, 66 Slocum St.	Floor Surfacers
Adelard Jacques, 194 Main St.	Mill Operative
George O. Guerin, 42 Boylston St.	Carpenter
George Laffamme, 21 Jean St.	Chauffeur
Albert E. Holt, 53 Jean St.	Mechanic
Henry Bouchard, 21 Hope St.	Mill Operative
James T. Maiden, 7 Elwood Ave.	Mill Operative
Leo Boucher, 184 So. Main St.	Mill Operative
Frank J. Pelczar, 8 Boylston St.	Foreman
Antonio Pepin, 7 Slocum St.	Mill Operative
Lorenzo Beaulieu, 206 So. Main St.	Mechanic
Frank Viera, Lague St.	Chauffeur
Henry O. Saucier, Jr., 102 Main St.	Farmer
Roland Benoit, 107 Main St.	Mill Operative
Henry J. Bonville, Jr., 5 Cushman St.	Mill Operative
Valmore H. Gonneville, 12 Grant St.	Mill Operative
J. Edwin Anderson, 147 So. Main St.	Shoe Worker
Alphee Gautreau, 62 Slocum St.	Retired



Harry M. Hopwood, 122 So. Main St.	Retired
Louis LeMay, 35 Hope St.	Mill Operative
Clovis Poyant, 312 Main St .	Mill Operative
Antonio Rua, 11 Hope St.	Mill Operative
Edmond F. Lawrence, 26 Pembroke Ave.	Mill Operative
Clement St. Amand, Jr., 40 Garfield St.	Dairyman
Joseph Perras, 1357 Main St.	Farmer
Mieczlow Alberski, 9 Blain St.	Merchant
Robert S. Provost, 70 Wing Rd.	Mill Operative
Walter M. Niemic, 21 Club Ave.	Mill Operative
Ronald Waddington, 97 James St.	Mill Operative
Paul Gauthier, 52 Proteau St.	Mill Operative
Boleslaw Gonet, 239 Robinson Rd.	Machinist
Albert J. Parker, 36 Robinson Rd.	Farmer
Walton E. Braley, Jr., 1510 Main St.	Mill Operative

## INCIDENTALS ACCOUNT

---

Annual Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Expenditures		
Town Reports	\$ 324.80	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	1,143.96	
Water for Town Owned Houses	23.00	
Telephones	170.78	
Storage Vault	20.00	
Recording Deeds of Foreclosure	6.00	
Surety Bonds	297.50	
Land Court Fees and Recording Certificates of Low Value	299.40	
Tax Sale Advertising, Oaths and Recording	164.38	
Burglary Insurance	31.00	
Auto Hire, etc.	6.40	
Listing Conveyances	80.20	
Certification of Notes	8.00	
Counsel Fees and Disbursements made by Counsel	248.40	
Deaths and Births Reported	15.00	
Registrars of Voters	416.99	
Election Officers	400.02	
Rent of Halls for Elections, etc.	113.25	
Insurance on Standard Weights and Measurers	10.00	
	<hr/>	3,800.23
Unexpended balance		199.77
		<hr/>
		\$4,000.00



## TOWN HALL

Annual Appropriation	\$800.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	79.25
	<hr/>
	879.25

## Expenditures

Rent	\$157.71
Towels	11.00
Fuel and Lights	706.54
Janitor's Supplies	1.06
Repairs	2.94
	<hr/>
	\$897.25

CONSTRUCTION, ADDING AND EQUIPPING TOWN  
HALL

Appropriation caried forward in 1940	\$3,092.65
Appropriated in 1940	2,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,592.65

## Expenditures

Materials	\$1,493.08
Unexpended balance carried forward into 1941	4,099.57
	<hr/>
	\$5,592.65

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Annual Appropriation	\$3,000.00
----------------------	------------

## Expenditures

Chief	\$1,811.00
Officers	899.70
Telephone	93.49
Printing, Stationery and Postage	43.21

Towels and Equipment	39.23	
Fuel	100.90	
Repairs to Building	11.26	
	<hr/>	2,998.79
Unexpended balance		1.21
		<hr/>
		\$3,000.00

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Annual Appropriation	\$2,000.00
----------------------	------------

## Expenditures

Chief	\$ 94.10	
Chief's Maintenance	444.20	
Firemen	496.80	
Siren	24.00	
Telephone	44.82	
Equipment and Repairs	104.37	
Apparatus Supplies	141.23	
Hose, etc.	204.57	
Rent	240.00	
Accident Insurance Premium	125.00	
	<hr/>	1,919.09
Unexpended balance		80.91
		<hr/>
		\$2,000.00

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURERS

Annual Appropriation	\$ 120.00
----------------------	-----------

## Expenditures

Sealer's Salary	108.00	
Equipment	8.98	
	<hr/>	116.98
Unexpended balance		3.02
		<hr/>
		\$ 120.00



## FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

Annual Appropriation	\$ 50.00
Expenditures	
Wages	\$ 50.00

## MAINTENANCE OF ISOLATION HOSPITAL

Annual Appropriation	\$ 50.00
Expenditures	
Materials for repairs	24.50
Equipment	6.55
Fuel and Lights	18.08
	<hr/>
	49.13
Unexpended balance	.87
	<hr/>
	\$ 50.00

## STREET LIGHTS

Annual Appropriation	\$1,741.80
Expenditures	
Contract	\$1,741.80

## HIGHWAYS

Annual Appropriation	\$8,500.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,500.00

## Expenditures

Superintendent	1,570.00
Wages	1,999.25

Truck Hire	482.25	
Stone, Tar, etc.	1,438.45	
Equipment and Repairs	481.50	
Gasolene, Oil, etc.	2,435.61	
Truck Repairs, Tires ,etc.	1,022.02	
New Truck	1,065.00	
	<hr/>	10,494.08
Unexpended balance		5.92
		<hr/>
		\$10,500.00

## SNOW REMOVAL

Annual Appropriation	\$1,000.00
----------------------	------------

## Expenditures

Wages	403.25	
Truck Hire	204.00	
New Plow and Repairs to Plows	377.79	
	<hr/>	985.04
Unexpended balance		14.96
		<hr/>
		\$1,000.00

MAINTENANCE BRISTOL COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS  
HOSPITAL

Annual Appropriation	\$2,603.39
Paid to Bristol County	\$2,603.39

## SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' RELIEF

Annual Appropriation	\$ 800.00
----------------------	-----------

## Expenditures

State Aid	110.00
-----------	--------



Fuel	7.50	
Groceries	387.00	
Shoes	28.00	
Medicine and Medical Attendance	114.64	
	<hr/>	647.14
Unexpended balance		152.86
		<hr/>
		\$ 800.00

## NOTES AND INTEREST

Annual Appropriation		\$6,050.00
Expenditures		
Interest on Temporary Loans	126.91	
Interest on Other Loans	427.00	
Notes	5,400.00	
	<hr/>	5,953.91
Unexpended balance		96.09
		<hr/>
		6,050.00

## MEMORIAL PURPOSES

Annual Appropriation		\$ 40.00
Expenditures		
Wreaths, Flowers and Flags		36.83
Unexpended balance		3.17
		<hr/>
		\$ 40.00

## INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Annual Appropriation	\$ 500.85
Premium paid on Insurance Schedule	\$ 500.85

## RESERVE FUND

Annual Appropriation		\$3,600.00
Transfers		
Highways	\$2,000.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	575.00	
Town Hall	79.25	
Payment to Sheriff of Bristol County	25.00	
	<hr/>	2,679.25
Balance		920.75
		<hr/>
		\$3,600.00

## SALARIES APPROPRIATED AND PAID

Moderator	\$ 20.00
Town Clerk	72.00
Treasurer and Collector	1,820.00
Clerk in Treasurer and Collector's Office	936.00
Selectmen and Public Welfare, Chairman, appropriated \$500.00	416.60
Selectmen and Public Welfare, Other Two, appropriated \$600	562.50
Clerk of Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare	400.00
Administration of Aid to Dependent Children	100.00
Administration of Old Age Assistance	300.00
Town Accountant	400.00
Assessors' Clerk	936.00
Assessors	720.00
Inspector of Animals	80.00
Members of Board of Health	
Chairman	25.00
Clerk	50.00
Other Member	10.00
Nurse	1,200.00



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Acushnet:

The Board of Public Welfare herewith submit their report of expenditures during the year ending December 31, 1940.

### General Relief

Annual Appropriation	\$18,500.00
----------------------	-------------

### Expenditures

Investigation	296.00	
Printing, Stationery and etc.	28.76	
Surplus Commodities and Clothing	268.94	
Groceries	5,947.50	
Fuel	670.76	
Board and Care	1,448.00	
Medicine and Medical Attendance	1,188.11	
Transportation to State Institutions	78.40	
Transportation to CCC Receiving Station	30.00	
Shoes	132.15	
Relief by Other Cities	4,082.63	
Relief by Other Towns	768.56	
Burials	100.00	
	<div style="border-top: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100px;"></div> 15,039.81	
Unexpended balance		3,460.19
		<div style="border-top: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100px;"></div> \$18,500.00

A total of 79 cases were aided, 47 Town cases, 19 cases of other Cities and Towns and 13 State cases.

#### Aid to Dependent Children

Annual Appropriation and United States Grants	\$4,240.49
Transferred from Reserve Fund	575.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,815.49

#### Expenditures

Cash allowances	\$4,563.00	
Administration and Investigation	252.49	
	<hr/>	4,815.49

A total of 11 cases were aided, consisting of 37 children.

Respectfully submitted,

AMEDEE GAUTREAU,  
WALTON S. BRALEY,  
HENRY L. GUILBEAULT,

Board of Public Welfare.



## REPORT OF BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Acushnet:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance herewith submit a report of their expenditures during the year ending December 31, 1940.

Annual Appropriation	\$16,500.00
United States Grants for Old Age Assistance	13,296.53
United States Grants for Administration	479.10
	<hr/> \$30,275.63

### Expenditures

Administration and Investigation	745.60
Cash Allowances	28,766.49
Cases Chargeable to Acushnet	705.95
Printing, etc.	57.59
	<hr/> \$30,275.63

A total of 102 cases were aided, 74 Town cases, 21 cases of other Cities and Towns and 7 State cases.

Respectively submitted,

AMEDEE GAUTREAU,  
WALTON E. BRALEY,  
HENRY L. GUILBEAULT,  
Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

## ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

---

### RECEIPTS

#### Taxes:

##### Current year:

Real Estate	\$67,606.21
Personal	11,020.56
Polls	2,392.00
Motor Vehicle Excise	5,483.24

##### Previous years:

Real Estate	24,096.28
Personal	363.87
Motor Vehicle	175.96
	<hr/> \$111,138.12

#### Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Income Tax	11,861.75
Corporation Tax, Business	5,968.29
Corporation Tax, Gas, Electric and Water Company	2,577.23
	<hr/> 20,407.27

Tax Title Redemptions	1,032.73
-----------------------	----------

Sale of Tax Title Possessions	2,194.52
-------------------------------	----------

#### Licenses:

Sunday	70.000
Dance	14.25
Pasteurization	40.00
Alcoholic Beverages	2,170.00
Common Victuallers	40.00



Pool Tables	15.00	
Motor Vehicle Agents	30.00	
Permit to Pick-up Bags	2.00	
Petroleum Licenses and Renewals	8.50	
Slaughtering	1.00	
Milk	18.50	
	<hr/>	2,409.25
Bristol County Dog Licenses		598.80
Grants and Gifts:		
Bristol County Dog Fund		471.67
Other General Revenue:		
Rent of Town Owned Houses and Land	194.60	
Forfeit of Binder	5.00	
	<hr/>	199.60
Departmental Revenue:		
Treasurer:		
Certification of Municipal Liens	1.00	
Telephone Tolls	1.80	
Refund of Land Court Entry Fees	79.63	
	<hr/>	82.43
Selectmen:		
Telephone Tolls		.10
Collector of Taxes:		
Tax Sale Advertising	19.70	
Poll Tax Demands	40.95	
	<hr/>	60.65
Town Clerk:		
Voting Lists	30.00	
Refund of Bond Premium	2.50	
	<hr/>	32.50

## Police Department:

Court Fines	95.00	
Telephone Tolls	2.40	
Pistol Permits	4.50	
	<hr/>	101.90

## Scaler of Weights and Measures:

Sealers Fees		29.96
--------------	--	-------

## Highways:

Patching		16.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 504, 1939		6,292.06

## Health and Sanitation:

Sewer Pumping Charges	132.00	
Telephone Tolls	.25	
Reimbursement by State	453.10	
Meat Inspection Fees	107.23	
	<hr/>	692.58

## Charities:

Reimbursement from Cities and Towns (Public Welfare)	1,670.69	
Reimbursement from State (Public Welfare)	1,280.77	
Reimbursement from State (Old Age Assistance)	10,174.72	
Reimbursement from Cities and Towns (Old Age Assistance)	945.83	
Reimbursements from Individuals (Old Age Assistance)	145.00	
U. S. Grants: Old Age Assistance	14,374.58	
U. S. Grants: Old Age Assistance Administration	479.10	



U. S. Grants: Aid Dependent Children	2,108.84	
U. S. Grants: Aid Dependent Children Administration	100.99	
	<hr/>	31,280.52
Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief:		
State Aid	120.00	
Reimbursement from Cities	37.85	
	<hr/>	157.85
Schools:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts;		
Tuition of School Children	540.40	
Americanization Class Expenses	60.00	
Vocational Education	5,815.25	
	<hr/>	6,415.65
Libraries:		
Fines		56.50
Interest:		
On Taxes		851.94
Loans		
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		70,000.00
Trust Funds; Interest and Transfers:		
Russell Protestant Poor Fund	571.88	
Russell Memorial Library		
Maintenance Fund	253.37	
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell		
Library Fund	102.24	
Russell Public School Fund	178.26	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	33.00	
	<hr/>	1,138.75

## Acushnet Fire and Water District:

District Taxes 1939	1,415.14	
District Taxes 1940	6,447.61	
District Personal Taxes 1940	952.43	
District Interest on Taxes	54.95	
District Tax Titles 1936	12.56	
District Tax Titles 1937	13.63	
District Tax Titles 1938	18.22	
District Tax Titles 1939	33.99	
Sale of District Tax Title Possessions	30.48	
	<hr/>	8,979.01
Total Receipts, 1940		<hr/> \$264,640.36



## CLASSIFICATION OF PAYMENTS REGARDLESS OF APPROPRIATIONS

---

### General Government :

Moderator	\$ 20.00
Town Reports	324.80

### Selectmen :

Salaries	979.10
Clerk	400.00
Water for Town Owned Houses	23.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	151.19
Telephone	95.64
Association Fees	6.00
Insurance on Standard Weights and Measurers	21.15

### Town Accountant :

Salary	400.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	12.34

### Treasurer :

Salary	1,820.00
Clerk in Treasurer and Collector's Office	936.00
Storage Vault	20.00
Recording Deeds	6.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	419.94
Surety Bond	103.00
Telephone	75.14
Land Court Fees and Recording	

Certificates of Low Value	299.40
Burglary Insurance	31.00

## Collector :

Tax Sale Advertising, Oaths and Recordings	164.38
Printing, Stationery and Postage	126.49
Surety Bond	187.00
Association Fees	2.00

## Assessors :

Salaries	720.00
Clerk	936.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	186.50
Attending Meeting in Boston	6.40
Listing Conveyances	80.20

## Other Finance Officers and Accounts :

Certification of Notes	8.00
------------------------	------

## Law Department :

Town Counsel's Fees and Disbursements made by Counsel	248.40
---	--------

## Town Celrk :

Salary	72.00
Association Fees	2.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	94.37
Surety Bond	7.50
Births and Deaths Reported	15.00

## Elections and Registrations :

Registrars	416.99
Election Officers	400.02



Printing, Stationery and Postage	153.13	
Rent of Hall, etc.	113.25	
	<hr/>	\$10,083.33

## Construction, Adding, Equipping Town Hall:

Materials		\$1,493.08
-----------	--	------------

## Town Hall:

Rent	157.71	
Towels	11.00	
Fuel and Lights	706.54	
Janitor's Supplies	1.06	
Repairs	2.94	
	<hr/>	879.25

## Police Department:

Chief	1,811.00	
Officers	899.70	
Telephone	93.49	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	43.21	
Towels	12.00	
Equipment	27.23	
Fuel	100.90	
Repairs to Building	11.26	
	<hr/>	2,998.79

## Fire Department:

Chief	94.10	
Chief's Maintenance	444.20	
Firemen	496.80	
Siren	24.00	
Telephone	44.82	
Equipment and Repairs	104.37	
Apparatus Supplies	141.23	
Hose, etc.	204.57	

Rent	240.00	
Accident Insurance Premium	125.00	
	<hr/>	1,919.09
Sealer of Weights and Measurers:		
Sealer's Salary	108.00	
Equipment	8.98	
	<hr/>	116.98
Forestry Department:		
Labor		50.00
Nurse:		
Salary	1,134.36	
Telephone	65.64	
	<hr/>	1,200.00
Maintenance of Isolation Hospital:		
Material for Repairs	24.50	
Equipment	6.55	
Fuel and Lights	18.08	
	<hr/>	49.13
Sewer Pumping Charges:		
Pumping Charges Paid New Bedford		129.00
Board of Health:		
Salaries	85.00	
Animal Inspector's Salary	80.00	
Office Equipment	209.78	
Telephone	30.31	
Surveying Land	10.25	
Medicine and Medical Care, Contagious Diseases	43.00	
Inspection of Dining Establishments	14.00	



Board and Treatment ,Tuberculosis	806.55	
Transportation to Institutions	26.16	
Inspection of Barns and Dairies	15.00	
Delivery of Licenses	15.00	
Garbage Collection	240.00	
Burial of Animals	8.50	
School Children	450.00	
Meat Inspection	151.50	
	<hr/>	2,185.05
Street Lights :		
Contract		1,741.80
Highways :		
Superintendent	1,570.00	
Wages	1,999.25	
Truck Hire	482.25	
Stone, Tar, etc.	1,438.45	
Equipment and Repairs	481.50	
Gasolene, Oil, etc.	2,435.61	
Truck Repairs, Tire, etc.	1,022.02	
New Truck	1,065.00	
	<hr/>	10,494.08
Snow Removal :		
Wages	403.25	
Truck Hire	204.00	
New Plow and Repairs	377.79	
	<hr/>	985.04
Old Age Assistance :		
Cash	15,469.96	
Cash by United States Grants	13,296.53	
Administration	300.00	
Administration by United States Grants	479.10	

Investigation	266.50	
Cases Chargeable to Acushnet	705.95	
Printing, etc.	57.59	
	<hr/>	30,575.63

## Public Welfare:

Investigation	296.00	
Printing, Stationery, etc.	28.76	
Surplus Commodities and Clothing	268.94	
Groceries	5,947.50	
Fuel	670.76	
Board and Care	1,448.00	
Medicine and Medical Attendance	1,188.11	
Transportation to State Institutions	78.40	
Transportation to C. C. C. Receiving Station	30.00	
Shoes	132.15	
Relief by Other Cities	4,082.63	
Relief by Other Towns	768.56	
Burials	100.00	
	<hr/>	15,039.81

## Aid to Dependent Children:

Cash	2,817.00	
Cash by United States Grants	1,746.00	
Administration	100.00	
Administration by United States Grants	47.49	
Investigation	105.00	
	<hr/>	4,815.49

## Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief:

State Aid	110.00
Fuel	7.50
Groceries	387.00



Shoes	28.00	
Medicine and Medical Attendance	114.64	
	<hr/>	647.14

## Schools :

Superintendent	2,600.00	
Truant Officer	54.50	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	28.13	
Telephones	237.34	
Traveling Expenses	29.00	
School Census	100.00	
Americanization Classes	270.00	
Teachers' Salaries	24,175.00	
Text Books and Supplies	2,363.59	
High School Tuition	11,335.26	
Vocational School Tuition	10,253.80	
Sol-E-Mar Tuition	42.88	
Training School Tuition	104.00	
Continuation School Tuition	4.80	
New Bus	2,261.67	
High School Transportation	809.00	
Vocational School Transportation	2,369.70	
Elementary School Transportation	1,028.33	
Janitors' Salaries	4,639.00	
Fuel and Lights	1,980.41	
Repairs	1,680.50	
Janitors' Supplies	325.30	
Furniture and Furnishing	42.05	
Diplomas and Graduation Exercises	15.00	
Miscellaneous Printing	17.25	
Miscellaneous	30.50	
	<hr/>	66,797.01

## Libraries :

Librarian and Assistants	515.36
Janitor	296.00

Books and Periodicals	14.50	
Petty Cash	5.00	
Water	11.50	
Repairs	25.00	
Janitor's Supplies	3.68	
	<hr/>	871.04

## Parks :

Wages	97.40	
Equipment and Supplies	190.89	
Water	11.50	
	<hr/>	299.79

## Miscellaneous :

Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital	2,603.39
Sheriff of Bristol County	25.00
Insurance on Public Buildings and Stock	500.85
Bristol County Dog Licenses	598.80
Memorial Purposes	36.83

## Cemetery Additional Fund :

Sale of Lot	20.00
-------------	-------

## Trust Fund :

## Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Library Fund :

Books	95.04	
Repairs	7.20	
	<hr/>	102.24

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund :

Care of Lots	13.00
--------------	-------

## Russell Protestant Poor Fund :

Groceries	238.68
Fuel	203.25
Clothing	89.24



Rent	27.00	
Glasses	7.00	
Medicine	.75	
Fertilizer	5.96	
	<hr/>	571.88

## Russell Memorial Library Maintenance Fund:

Librarian and Assistants	131.19	
Janitor	36.00	
Books	66.66	
Supplies	10.00	
Clock Repairs	9.52	
	<hr/>	253.37

## Russell Public School Fund:

Books	178.26
-------	--------

## Notes and Interest:

Temporary Loans: Anticipation of Revenue		90,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	126.91	
Construction and Reconstruction of Town Hall	1,652.00	
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	4,175.00	
	<hr/>	5,953.91

## Acushnet Fire and Water District:

District Taxes 1939	1,415.14	
District Taxes 1940	7,390.01	
District Interest on Taxes	54.95	
District Tax Titles 1936	12.56	
District Tax Titles 1937	13.63	
District Tax Titles 1938	18.22	
District Tax Titles 1939	33.99	
Sale of District Tax Title Possessions	30.48	
	<hr/>	8,968.98

## Agency, Trust and Investment Accounts:

State Tax	9,120.00	
County Tax	5,378.86	
Veterans' Exemptions	12.06	
State Parks and Reservations	138.71	
	<hr/>	14,649.63

## Refund:

Taxes	31.80	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	176.82	
Poll Taxes	2.00	
District Taxes	10.03	
	<hr/>	220.65

Total Disbursements 1940	<hr/>	\$278,067.32
--------------------------	-------	--------------



# TOWN OF ACUSHNET---BALANCE SHEET

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	\$15,873.81	Unclaimed checks	\$ 23.32
Accounts Receivable:		Department Revenue	1,699.07
Old Age Assistance	\$ 49.16	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	190.37
Public Welfare	99.58		
Board of Health	280.00	Overlays; Reserved for Abatements:	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,270.33	Levy of 1939	1,071.86
	<u>1,699.07</u>	Levy of 1940	1,235.51
Taxes 1940 Real Estate	23,766.03		<u>2,307.37</u>
Personal Taxes 1940	497.49	Overlay Reserve	55.01
Poll Taxes 1940	10.00	District Taxes 1940 Reserve	1,842.09
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1940	194.59		
District Real Estate Taxes 1940	1,825.59		
District Personal Taxes 1940	16.50		

Overlay Deficits :		
1936	23.40	
1937	21.60	
1938	21.60	
	<hr/>	66.60

Agency Account :		
Veterans' Exemptions		2.36

Tax Titles :		
Levy of 1937	570.65	
Levy of 1938	706.73	
Levy of 1939	1,414.46	
Levy of 1940	683.23	
	<hr/>	3,375.07

Tax Title Possessions		41,901.36
-----------------------	--	-----------

District Tax Titles :		
Levy of 1937	34.34	
Levy of 1938	60.14	

Temporary Loans		10,000.00
Surplus War Bonus		1,528.91
Agency Account :		
State Parks and Reservations		10.90
Tax Title Revenue		3,375.07
Tax Title Possessions Revenue		41,901.36
District Tax Title Revenue		262.14
District Tax Title Possessions		2,532.14
Construction, Equipping and Adding to Town Hall		4,099.57
Excess and Deficiency		20,703.04
United States Grants: Aid to Dependent Children	362.84	
United States Grants: Aid to Dependent Children Adm.	6.50	
	<hr/>	369.34



# TOWN OF ACUSHNET—BALANCE SHEET—CONTINUED

Assets—Continued		Liabilities—Continued	
Levy of 1939	89.42	United States Grants : Old Age	
Levy of 1940	78.24	Assistance	1,123.05
	<hr/> 262.14		
District Tax Title Possessions	2,532.14		
	<hr/> \$92,022.75		<hr/> \$92,022.75

LEON LAMBERT,  
Town Accountant.

## TOWN DEBT

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$19,200.00	
Highway Construction and Reconstruction Loan		\$ 8,000.00
Construction, Equipping and Adding to Town Hall Loan		11,200.00
	<u>\$19,200.00</u>	<u>\$19,200.00</u>

## TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

## Trust Fund, Cash and Securities :

In custody of Town Treasurer	\$47,582.57	
In custody of Board of Health	5,727.59	
	<u>53,310.16</u>	
Russell Fund for Care of Town Hall and Library		3,059.69
Russell Public School Fund		7,160.05
R. N. Swift Board of Health Fund		5,727.59
Russell Protestant Poor Fund		10,005.46
Henry H. Rogers Gift Fund		689.60
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Library Fund		7,07.69
Russell Memorial Library Maintenance Fund		7,567.17
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		7,814.97
Cemetery Additional Fund		483.26
Cemetery Special Care Fund		358.52
Acushnet Cemetery Corporation Fund		627.30
Cemetery Beautification and Extra Care Fund		2,108.86
	<u>\$53,310.16</u>	<u>\$53,310.16</u>



## RECONCILIATION OF CASH, DECEMBER 31, 1940

Balance per Bank Statement	\$23,512.50
Cash on Hand, December 31 ,1940	180.72
	<hr/>
	23,693.22
Less checks outstanding, December 31, 1940	7,819.41
	<hr/>
	\$15,873.81
Cash Book Balance, December 31, 1940	\$15,873.81

## APPROPRIATIONS OF 1940

	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Transfers from Reserve</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>
General Government :				
Moderator	\$ 20.00		\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00
Town Clerk	72.00		72.00	72.00
Treasurer and Collector	1,820.00		1,820.00	1,820.00
Clerk in Treasurer and Collectors Office	936.00		936.00	936.00
Selectmen and Public Welfare	1,100.00		1,100.00	979.10
Clerk of Selectmen and Public Welfare	400.00		400.00	400.00
Administration of Aid to Dependent Children	100.00		100.00	100.00
Administration of Old Age Assistance	300.00		300.00	300.00
Town Accountant	400.00		400.00	400.00
Assessors' Clerk	936.00		936.00	936.00
Assessors	720.00		720.00	720.00



	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Transfers from Reserve</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>
Incidentals	4,000.00		4,000.00	3,800.23
Town Hall	800.00	79.25	879.25	879.25
Construction, Equipping and Adding to Town Hall	2,500.00		2,500.00	none
Protection of Persons and Property:				
Police	3,000.00		3,000.00	2,998.79
Fire Department	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,919.09
Sealer of Weights and Measures	120.00		120.00	116.98
Moth Work	50.00		50.00	50.00
Health and Sanitation:				
Board of Health Salaries	85.00		85.00	85.00
Board of Health	3,000.00		3,000.00	2,020.05
Inspector of Animals	80.00		80.00	80.00
Sewer Pumping Charges	129.00		129.00	129.00
Nurse	1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00

Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital	2,603.39		2,603.39	2,603.39
Maintenance of Isolation Hospital	50.00		50.00	49.13
Highways and Bridges:				
Highways	8,500.00	2,000.00	10,500.00	10,494.08
Street Lights	1,741.80		1,741.80	1,741.80
Snow Removal	1,000.00		1,000.00	985.04
Charities and Soldiers' & Sailors' Relief:				
Public Welfare	18,500.00		18,500.00	15,039.81
Soldiers' & Sailors' Relief	800.00		800.00	647.14
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	16,500.00		16,500.00	16,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children	2,300.00	575.00	2,875.00	2,875.00
Schools and Libraries:				
Schools	52,000.00		52,000.00	51,911.84
Vocational Schools	12,800.00		12,800.00	12,623.50
Free Public Libraries	400.00	Dog Fund 471.67	871.67	871.04
School Bus	2,300.00		2,300.00	2,261.67



	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Transfers from Reserve</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>
Recreation and Unclassified:				
Parks	300.00		300.00	299.79
Memorial Purposes	40.00		40.00	36.83
Insurance on Public Buildings	500.85		500.85	500.85
Reserve Fund	3,600.00	2,679.25		
Notes and Interest:				
Notes and Interest	6,050.00		6,050.00	5,953.91

## FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

---

The Fire Department of the Town of Acushnet desires to submit the sixteenth annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1940. During the year the Fire Department answered 100 calls, 16 were chimney fires, 2 were barn fires, 3 were false alarms, 11 were house fires, 8 were grass fires, 2 were brush fires, one was a short circuit fire, 2 were auto fires, 1 was a stone quarry fire, 2 were dump fires, 3 were rubbish fires and 49 were tower calls.

Payroll ending January 1940	\$ 31.50
Payroll ending February 1940	53.00
Payroll ending March 1940	105.30
Payroll ending April 1940	76.20
Payroll ending May 1940	68.50
Payroll ending June 1940	40.10
Payroll ending July 1940	51.60
Payroll ending August 1940	15.60
Payroll ending September 1940	10.00
Payroll ending October 1940	26.50
Payroll ending November 1940	31.90
Payroll ending December 1940	80.70
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 590.90

### EXPENDITURES

New Bedford Gas Co.	\$ 24.00
Rent (Fire Apparatus) Philip Kaller	240.00
Raoul Bergeron, insurance	125.00
Chief's Maintenance	439.20
Acushnet Saw Mills, paint	4.35
Day's Electric, siren repairs	5.01



Boston Coupling Co., repairs	10.90
Maxim Motors Co., hose, supplies	211.29
Walter Niemick, gas, oil	12.20
F. Otis Eldridge, supplies	64.58
Ovila Bergeron, gas, oil	16.86
Al Holt, gas, oil, inspection	1.45
Raphael Beaulieu, repairs	1.21
Andrew Dahill & Co., soda and acid	13.73
Carpenter Mfg. Co., spot light	10.05
Norfolk & Bristol County Ass'n	5.00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	44.82
Ernest Talbot, gas, oil, repairs	95.04
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,324.69
Payroll ending year December, 1940	590.90
	<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$1,919.09
Total appropriation	\$2,000.00
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance	\$ 80.91

The Fire Department distributed in different sections of the Town fire extinguishers at the following locations:

J. Perras, 1357 Main Stret	3 Extinguishers
Fred Ashley, 1443 Main Street	2 Extinguishers
Elliot Tripp, 1156 Main Street	3 Extinguishers
Clifford Tripp, Perry Hill Road	2 Extinguishers
Ustus Arbogast, 912 Middle Road	1 Extinguisher
C. B. Ellis, Mandall Road	2 Extinguishers
Leroy Ellis, Perry Hill Road	2 Extinguishers
Jethro Ashley, 808 Main Street	2 Extinguishers

These extinguishers are for the use of the public in case of emergency therefore anyone having a fire and want to use these extinguishers will call at the nearest location to them.

In case of a fire call telephone number (Dial 2-7456).

During the year a total of (17) blasting permits were issued.

The Fire Department consist of (30) call men.

Respectfully submitted,

CONRAD H. GAUTTIER,

Chief of Fire Dept. and  
Fire Warden, A. F. D.



## REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

### For the Year Ending December 31, 1940

#### POLL TAXES—1940

Commitments	\$ 2,674.00	
Refunded	2.00	
Abatements Rescinded	2.00	
	—————	\$ 2,678.00
Collected	\$ 2,392.00	
Abated	276.00	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	10.00	
	—————	\$ 2,678.00

#### REAL ESTATE TAXES—1940

Commitment	\$94,696.42	
Additional Commitment	.40	
Refunded	31.80	
	—————	\$94,728.62
Collected	\$67,606.21	
Abatements	2,678.39	
Transferred to Tax Titles	677.99	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	23,766.03	
	—————	\$94,728.62

#### PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES—1940

Commitment	\$11,532.07	
Additional Commitment	2.96	
	—————	\$11,535.03

Collected	\$11,020.56	
Abatements	16.98	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	497.49	
	<hr/>	\$11,535.03

## REAL ESTATE TAXES—1939

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$24,998.68	
Tax Title Disclaimed	23.10	
	<hr/>	\$25,021.78

Collected	\$24,096.28	
Abatements	80.08	
Transferred to Tax Titles	845.42	
	<hr/>	\$25,021.78

## PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES—1939

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$363.87
Collected	\$363.87

## REAL ESTATE TAXES—1938

Tax Title Disclaimed	\$21.60
Abatement	\$21.60

## REAL ESTATE TAXES—1937

Tax Title Disclaimed	\$21.60
Abatement	\$21.60

## REAL ESTATE TAXES—1936

Tax Title Disclaimed	\$23.40
Abatement	\$23.40



## MOTOR VEHICLE and TRAILER EXCISE—1940

Commitments	\$5,718.69	
Refunded	169.18	
	<hr/>	\$5,887.87
Collected	\$5,483.24	
Abatements	210.04	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	194.59	
	<hr/>	\$5,887.87

## MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE—1939

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 133.91	
Additional Commitment	46.05	
Refunded	7.64	
	<hr/>	\$ 187.60
Collected	\$ 175.96	
Abatements	11.64	
	<hr/>	\$ 187.60

## ACUSHNET FIRE AND WATER DISTRICT ASSESSMENTS

---

### DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAXES—1940

Commitment	\$8,610.69	
Additional Commitment	.05	
Refunded	10.03	
	—————	\$8,620.77
Collected	\$6,447.61	
Abatements	269.79	
Transferred to Tax Titles	77.78	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	1,825.59	
	—————	\$8,620.77

### DISTRICT PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES—1940

Commitment	\$ 970.70	
Additional Commitment	.37	
	—————	\$ 971.07
Collected	\$ 952.43	
Abatements	2.14	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	16.50	
	—————	\$ 971.07

### DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAXES—1939

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$1,469.14	
Tax Title Disclaimed	2.40	
	—————	\$1,471.54



Collected	\$1,415.14	
Abatements	8.32	
Transferred to Tax Titles	48.08	
	<hr/>	\$1,471.54

## DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAXES—1938

Tax Title Disclaimed	\$2.25
Abatement	\$2.25

## DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAXES—1937

Tax Title Disclaimed	\$1.65
Abatement	\$1.65

## DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAXES—1936

Tax Title Disclaimed	\$1.65
Abatement	\$1.65

JERRY J. RIENDEAU,

Collector of Taxes for the  
Town of Acushnet.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

### For the Year Ending December 31, 1940

---

#### Receipts

##### Taxes:

##### 1940 Levy:

Real Estate	\$67,606.21
Personal Property	11,020.56
Polls	2,392.00
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	5,483.24

##### 1939 Levy:

Real Estate	24,096.28
Personal Property	363.87
Motor Vehicle Excise	175.96

Interest on Deferred Taxes	767.38
Demands on Polls	40.95
Tax Taking Advertisements	19.70

##### Tax Titles Redeemed:

Levy of 1939	327.35
Levy of 1938	333.08
Levy of 1937	183.47
Levy of 1936	188.83
Interest on Redemptions	84.56

Income Tax	11,861.75
------------	-----------



## Corporation Taxes:

Business	5,968.29	
Gas, Electric Light and Water	2,577.23	
	<hr/>	\$133,490.71

## Licenses and Permits:

Wine, Malt and Alcoholic Beverages	\$ 2,170.00	
Dog	598.80	
Sunday	70.00	
Common Victualler	40.00	
Pasteurization	40.00	
Motor Vehicle	30.00	
Milk	18.50	
Pool Table	15.00	
Dance	14.25	
Registration of Petroleum	5.50	
Pistol Permits	4.50	
Storage of Petroleum	3.00	
Collecting Burlap Bags	2.00	
Slaughter License	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,012.55

## Public Welfare:

## State:

Temporary Aid	\$ 1,166.77	
Support of Indigent Persons	114.00	
Cities and Towns:	1,670.69	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,951.46

## Old Age Assistance:

## United States Grants:

Old Age Assistance	\$14,374.58
Old Age Assistance Administration	479.10

State:		
Old Age Assistance	10,174.72	
Reimburse of O. A. A. Burial	100.00	
Cities and Towns	945.83	
Town Payment Returned	45.00	
	<hr/>	\$26,119.23
Aid to Dependent Children:		
United States Grants:		
Aid to Dependent Children	\$ 2,108.84	
Aid to Dependent Children		
Administration	100.99	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,209.83
Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief:		
State Aid	\$ 120.00	
Cities and Towns	37.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 157.85
Health:		
State—Contagious Diseases	\$ 453.10	
Meat Inspection Fees	107.23	
	<hr/>	\$ 560.33
Sewer Pumping Charges		\$ 132.00
Schools:		
State:		
Vocational Education	\$ 5,815.25	
Division of Child Guardianship	540.40	
English Speaking Classes	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,415.65
Highways:		
Highway Fund—Chap. 504, Acts		
of 1939	\$ 6,292.06	



Patching Streets	16.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,308.06
Sale of Voting Lists		\$ 30.00
Sale of Real Estate:		
Town	\$ 2,194.52	
District	30.48	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,225.00
Rental of Town Real Estate		\$ 194.60
Telephone Tolls:		
Police Department	\$ 2.40	
Town Clerk and Treasurer's Office	1.80	
Board of Health	.25	
Selectmen	.10	
	<hr/>	\$ 4.55
Bristol County Dog Fund	\$ 471.67	
Land Court Entry Fees Refunded	79.63	
Court Fines	95.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures Fees	29.96	
Library Fines	56.50	
Binder on Real Estate Forfeited	5.00	
Refund of Premium on Town Clerk's Bond	2.50	
Certificate of Municipal Liens	1.00	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	70,000.00	
Trust Funds:		
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Free		
Public Library	\$ 102.24	

Russell Memorial Library Maintenance	253.37
Russell Protestant Poor	571.88
Russell Public School Fund	178.26
Cemetery Perpetual Care	13.00
	<hr/> \$ 1,118.75

## Trust Fund Bequest:

Sale of Cemetery Lot	\$ 20.00
----------------------	----------

## Acushnet Fire and Water District Taxes:

## Levy of 1940:

Real Estate	\$ 6,447.61
Personal	952.43

## Levy of 1939:

Real Estate	1,415.14
-------------	----------

Interest on Deferred Taxes	48.64
----------------------------	-------

## Tax Titles Redeemed:

Levy of 1939	33.99
Levy of 1938	18.22
Levy of 1937	13.63
Levy of 1936	12.56
Interest on Tax Titles Redeemed	6.31
	<hr/> \$8,948.53

## Total Receipts for the year ending,

December 31, 1940	\$264,640.36
-------------------	--------------

## Balance, January 1, 1940

29,300.77

---

\$293,941.13



## Disbursements

---

Schools	\$51,911.84
Vocational Schools	12,623.50
Schhool Bus	2,261.67
Free Public Library	871.04
Old Age Assistance	\$16,500.00
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	13,296.53
Old Age Assistance Administration— U. S. Grant	479.10
Aid to Dependent Children	2,875.00
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	1,746.00
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	94.49
	————— \$34,991.12
Public Welfare	\$15,039.81
Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief	647.14
Board of Health	2,020.05
District Nurse	1,200.00
Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital	2,603.39
Isolation Hospital	49.13
Police Department	2,998.79
Fire Department	1,919.09
Sealer of Weights and Measures	116.98
Suppression of Moths	50.00
Park Department	299.79
Maintenance of Town Hall	879.25
Insurance on Public Buildings and Equipment	500.85
Sewer Pumping Charge	129.00
Memorial Purposes	36.83

Incidentals and Office Equipment	3,800.23
Highways, Bridges, Sidewalks, New Equipment and Materials on W. P. A. Projects and New Truck	10,494.08
Removal of Snow and Equipment	985.04
Street Lights	1,741.80

## Notes and Interest:

## Loans:

Fixed Debt	\$ 5,400.00
Anticipation of Revenue	90,000.00

## Interest:

Fixed Debt	427.00
Anticipation of Revenue	126.91
	<hr/> \$95,953.91

## Salaries:

Treasurer and Collector	\$ 1,820.00
Clerk in Treasurer and Collector's Office	936.00
	<hr/> \$ 2,756.00

## Selectmen and Public Welfare:

Chairmen	\$ 416.60
Other members	562.50
Clerk	400.00
Old Age Assistance—Administration	300.00
Aid to Dependent Children— Administration	100.00
	<hr/> \$1,779.10

Town Accountant	\$400.00
-----------------	----------

## Assessors:

Chairman	\$ 288.00
----------	-----------



Other two members @ \$216	432.00	
Clerk	936.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,656.00
Board of Health:		
Chairman	\$ 25.00	
Clerk	50.00	
Other Member	10.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 85.00
Inspector of Animals		80.00
Town Clerk		72.00
Moderator		20.00
Dog Licenses Paid to County		598.80
Construction, Equipping and Furnishing Addition to Town Hall as a W. P. A. Project		1,493.08
State Assessments:		
State Tax	\$9,120.00	
State Parks and Reservations	138.71	
Veterans' Exemptions	12.06	
	<hr/>	\$9,270.77
County Tax		5,378.86
Refund of Fines to County		25.00
Income on Trust Funds Expended:		
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Free Public Library	\$ 102.24	
Russell Memorial Library Maintenance	253.37	
Russell Protestant Poor	571.88	
Russell Public School Fund	178.26	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	13.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,118.75

## Trust Fund Bequest:

Sale of Cemetery Lot	20.00
----------------------	-------

## Refunds:

1940 Real Estate Taxes	\$ 31.80
1940 Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	169.18
1939 Motor Vehicle Excise	7.64
1940 Poll Tax	2.00
1940 District Real Estate Taxes	10.03
	<hr/>
	\$ 220.65

## District Taxes:

## Levy of 1940:

Real Estate	\$6,437.58
Personal	952.43

## Levy of 1939:

Real Estate	1,415.14
-------------	----------

Interest on Deferred Taxes	48.64
----------------------------	-------

## Tax Titles Redeemed:

Levy of 1939	33.99
Levy of 1938	18.22
Levy of 1937	13.63
Levy of 1936	12.56
Interest on Tax Titles Redeemed	6.31
Sale of Real Estate	30.48
	<hr/>
	8,968.98

Total Disbursements for the year  
ending, December 31, 1940

\$278,067.32

Balance, December 31, 1940

15,873.81

---

\$293,941.13



**Cash Reconciliation, December 31, 1940**

Balance per Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	\$23,512.50	
Deduct—Outstanding Checks	7,819.41	
	<hr/>	
	\$15,693.09	
Add—Cash on Hand	180.72	
	<hr/>	
		\$15,873.81
Cash Book Balance		<hr/>
		\$15,873.81

# **TAX TITLE ACCOUNTS**

**December 31, 1940**

## **TAX TITLES — 1940**

Transferred from Levy of 1940	\$ 677.99	
Interest Accrued	5.24	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 683.23
Outstanding, December 31, 1940		\$ 683.23

## **TAX TITLES — 1939**

Outstanding, January 1, 1940	\$1,015.55	
Transferred from Levy of 1939	277.36	
Interest Accrued	7.84	
Tax Taking—Levy of 1939	568.06	
Interest Accrued	27.84	
Charges and Fees	63.65	
Instruments of Taking and Recording Fees	84.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,044.30
Redeemed	\$ 327.35	
Foreclosed	279.30	
Disclaimed	23.19	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	\$1,414.46	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,044.30

## **TAX TITLES — 1938**

Outstanding, January 1, 1940		\$1,322.52
Redeemed	\$ 333.08	
Foreclosed	261.03	



Disclaimed	21.68	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	706.73	
	<hr/>	\$1,322.52

## TAX TITLES — 1937

Outstanding, January 1, 1940		\$1,042.11
Redeemed	\$183.47	
Foreclosed	265.91	
Disclaimed	22.08	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	570.65	
	<hr/>	\$1,042.11

## TAX TITLES — 1936

Outstanding, January 1, 1940		\$ 616.92
Redeemed	\$188.83	
Foreclosed	397.79	
Disclaimed	30.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 616.92

## DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1940

Transferred from Levy of 1940	\$ 77.78	
Interest Accrued	.46	
	<hr/>	\$ 78.24
Outstanding, December 31, 1940		\$ 78.24

## DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1939

Outstanding, January 1, 1940	\$ 103.96	
Transferred from Levy of 1939	27.66	
Interest Accrued	.73	
Tax Taking—Levy of 1939	20.42	
Interest Accrued	.98	
	<hr/>	\$ 153.75

Redeemed	\$ 33.99	
Foreclosed	27.93	
Disclaimed	2.41	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	89.42	
	<hr/>	\$ 153.75

## DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1938

Outstanding, January 1, 1940		\$ 106.82
Redeemed	\$ 18.22	
Foreclosed	26.20	
Disclaimed	2.26	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	60.14	
	<hr/>	\$ 106.82

## DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1937

Outstanding, January 1, 1940		\$ 69.30
Redeemed	\$ 13.63	
Foreclosed	19.64	
Disclaimed	1.69	
Outstanding, December 31, 1940	34.34	
	<hr/>	\$ 69.30

## DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1936

Outstanding, January 1, 1940		\$ 34.62
Redeemed	\$ 12.56	
Foreclosed	20.31	
Disclaimed	1.75	
	<hr/>	\$ 34.62



## CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

NAME OF FUND	Principal	Balance	Dividends 1940	Withdrawn	Balance
		Jan. 1, 1940		1940 Dec. 31, 1940	Dec. 31, 1940
Allen and White	\$100.00	\$109.24	\$ 2.74		\$111.98
Blackmer, Herbert A.	100.00	100.02	2.51		102.53
Braley, Isaac V.	100.00	101.55	2.54		104.09
Bumpus, Nathan	100.00	107.18	2.63	\$5.00	104.81
Burt, Joseph W.	60.00	60.00	1.50		61.50
Cathell, James	100.00	165.99	4.16		170.15
Chadwick, Francis	75.00	75.00	1.88		76.88
Cory, Samuel, Jr.	100.00	159.42	4.00		163.42
Cottle, Ruhamah H.	100.00	100.01	2.51		102.52
Davis, Mary S.	200.00	350.35	8.81		359.16
Davis, Richard	100.00	103.07	2.59		105.66
Davis, Walter A.	100.00	102.09	2.57		104.66
Ellis, Capt. Ebenezer	75.00	75.00	1.88		76.88
Fowler, John B.	200.00	344.30	8.65		352.95
Geggatt, John	75.00	90.18	2.27		92.45
Hamlin, James B.	200.00	421.02	10.59		431.61
Hammett, Capt. John M.	75.00	75.00	1.88		76.88

Hammett, Alice	100.00	102.07	2.57	104.64
Hickey, Elizabeth	100.00	105.75	2.65	108.40
Keen, Hervey B.	100.00	100.01	2.51	102.52
Leonard, Eben F.	100.00	100.40	2.51	102.91
Leonard, Ebenezer	50.00	50.00	1.26	51.26
Mendall, Ellis	100.00	106.40	2.67	109.07
Merrick, Charles	100.00	102.76	2.58	105.34
Morse, Albert S., Jr.	100.00	103.04	2.59	105.63
Morse, Alfred	100.00	112.54	2.81	115.35
Morse, Edward	200.00	200.03	5.03	205.06
Morse, Edward C.	23.75	23.75	.59	24.34
Morse, George P.	75.00	75.16	1.89	77.05
Nye, Sally	100.00	154.50	3.88	158.38
Omey, Joseph C.	100.00	100.01	2.51	102.52
Omey, William and Albert	100.00	108.99	2.73	111.72
Omey, Philip H.	150.00	150.27	3.78	154.05
Parker, George J.	100.00	176.03	4.43	180.46
Parker, Jonathan and Lucy	100.00	150.72	3.78	154.50
Perry, Charles J.	100.00	126.13	3.17	129.30
Perry, H. and G. Barton	50.00	50.00	1.26	51.26
Perry, John S.	100.00	106.45	2.67	109.12
Phipps, Henry G.	100.00	100.01	2.51	102.52
Pierce, Samuel	150.00	284.49	7.15	291.64



# CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS—Continued

NAME OF FUND	Principal	Balance	Dividends	Withdrawn	Balance
		Jan. 1, 1940	1940	1940 Dec. 31, 1940	
Pierce, Samuel B.	150.00	158.78	3.98		162.76
Pratt, Sylvester	50.00	75.60	1.89		77.49
Reynolds, Luther	50.00	50.00	1.26		51.26
Reynolds, Luther and Job Haskins	100.00	136.59	3.43		140.02
Robinson, Benjamin	100.00	100.01	2.51		102.52
Robinson, Thomas J.	50.00	50.00	1.26		51.26
Sherman, Clara L.	25.00	25.00	.62		25.62
Sherman, James B.	100.00	113.48	2.84		116.32
Sylvia, Antone D.	50.00	50.00	1.05		51.05
Taber, Elizabeth	205.09	292.03	7.34		299.37
Taber, Joseph	100.00	210.32	5.28		215.60
Taber, May L.	75.00	75.47	1.89		77.36
Taber, Pardon	75.00	128.35	3.21		131.56
Taber, William	100.00	147.46	3.70		151.16
Taber, William D.	50.00	99.38	2.49		101.87

Taber, Samuel	100.00	100.01	2.51		102.52
Wellington, Fred E.	85.00	85.00	2.14		87.14
White, Benjamin, East Side	100.00	108.74	2.73		111.47
White, Benjamin, West Side	100.00	107.30	2.69		109.99
Wood, Mary S.	150.00	185.46	4.55	8.00	182.01
Wright, Susan Ann	100.00	108.72	2.73		111.45



## TRUST FUNDS

NAME OF FUND	Principal	Balance	Dividends	Withdrawn	Balance
		Jan. 1, 1940	1940	1940	Dec. 31, 1940
Long Plain Cemetery Addition	\$ 655.00	\$ 451.91	\$ 11.35		\$ 483.26
Add—Sale of Cemetery Lot in 1940	20.00				
Long Plain Cemetery Permanent Care	347.00	349.73	8.79		358.52
Henry H. Rogers Gift	2,500.00	672.69	16.91		689.60
For Extra Care and to Beautify Philip H. Omey and Ruhamah H. Cottle Cemetery Lots	2,000.00	2,057.11	51.75		2,108.86
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Free Public Library	7,591.60	7,619.11	190.78	102.24	7,707.69
Russell Memorial Library Maintenance	7,447.22	7,633.93	186.61	253.37	7,567.17
Russell Protestant Poor	9,912.00	10,324.90	252.44	571.88	10,005.46
Russell Public School	7,067.30	7,158.24	180.07	178.26	7,160.15
Russell Town Hall and Library	2,789.40	2,984.63	75.06		3,059.69
Russell Acushnet Cemetery Corporation	579.80	611.92	15.38		627.30

## SCHEDULE OF OUTSTANDING DEBT, December 31, 1940

### FIXED DEBT

NAME OF LOAN	Date of Loan	Notes Outstanding	Amount of Each	Rate of %	Loan Matures	Total Outstanding
Street Pavement Loan	June 30, 1937	2	\$4,000.00	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	1942	\$ 8,000.00
Constructing, Equipping, and Furnishing Addition to Town Hall as a W.P.A. Project	Dec. 20, 1938	8	1,400.00	2	1948	11,200.00
						<hr/> \$19,200.00

77

### TEMPORARY LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF THE REVENUE OF 1940

One \$10,000.00 Note dated December 23, 1940, maturing October 15, 1941, discounted at .18%.

JERRY J. RIENDEAU,  
Town Treasurer.



## TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

---

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS RECORDED DURING 1940

---

BIRTHS RECORDED	267
-----------------	-----

Births occurred in Acushnet	255	
Births occurred out of town	12	
	<hr style="width: 50px; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>	267

---

Births to residents of Acushnet	59	
Births to Non-residents	208	
	<hr style="width: 50px; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>	267

---

Males	141	
Females	126	
	<hr style="width: 50px; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>	267

---

MARRIAGES RECORDED	80
--------------------	----

Marriage Intentions filed in this town	74
--	----

DEATHS RECORDED		107
Deaths occurred in Acushnet	97	
Deaths occurred out of town	10	
	<hr/>	107
<hr/>		
Deaths of residents of Acushnet	35	
Deaths of Non-residents	72	
	<hr/>	107
<hr/>		
Males	56	
Females	51	
	<hr/>	107

In accordance with Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws, notice is hereby given that the Town Clerk will furnish blanks for returns of births to parents, householders, physicians and registered officers applying therefor.

---

#### DOGS LICENSED DURING 1940

Males	227
Females	34
Spayed Females	15
	<hr/>
Total	276

One Kennel License, issued free (Animal Rescue League)



## JURORS DRAWN DURING 1940

<i>Name and Address</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Date Drawn</i>	<i>Jury</i>
Antonio Boisclair, 11 Saucier Street	Laundryman	Jan. 8, 1940	Traverse
Omer Pineau, 153 So. Main Street	Chauffeur	Feb. 26, 1940	Traverse
Arthur F. Resendes, 82 Middle Road	Farmer	Mar. 25, 1940	Traverse
Henry M. Allain, 229 Main Street	Machinist	April 8, 1940	Traverse
Thomas O. Hathaway, Hathaway Road	Farmer	May 6, 1940	Traverse
Hyman Fleish, Gammons Road	Dairyman	June 10, 1940	Traverse
Walter M. Niemic, 21 Club Avenue	Mill Operative	Aug. 12, 1940	Traverse
Edmond F. Lawrence, 26 Pembroke Avenue	Mill Operative	Oct. 7, 1940	Traverse
Louis A. Dube, 21 Russell Street	Machinist	Dec. 4, 1940	Traverse

08

JERRY J. RIENDEAU,  
Acushnet Town Clerk.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS RECORDED  
DURING THE LAST TEN YEARS

Shown for Statistical Purposes

1930 - 1940

<i>Year</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Deaths</i>
1940	267	80	107
1939	175	81	98
1938	150	54	79
1937	153	66	106
1936	125	68	62
1935	113	46	85
1934	125	65	80
1933	114	47	49
1932	146	30	77
1931	134	38	75
1930	154	45	68

JERRY J. RIENDEAU,  
Acushnet Town Clerk



## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

**For the Year Ending December 31, 1940**

### GENERAL HIGHWAY AND W. P. A.

Appropriation	\$ 8,500.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	2,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$10,500.00

### Expenditures

Pay Rolls	\$ 4,051.50
O. Bergeron, gas and oil	636.72
U. M. Niemic, gas and oil	632.58
A. Holt's Garage, repairs, gas and oil	922.82
E. Talbot, gas, oil and tires	1,097.03
Farmers Exchange Co., Blacksmith	111.53
Conrad's Pharmacy, First Aid	4.85
Hutchinson's, Books, Chalks	.55
Coty and Tobin, Bricks	4.50
L. Lambert, Tire and Tube	28.43
J. Bettencourt, Truck Registration	13.00
E. R. Bolls, Pick, Handles	13.50
J. A. Fredette, Lock and Keyes	2.25
A. Duff, Painting Signs	4.00
Jerry's Hardware, Tools	25.52
River Cabinet Corps., Boards and Nails	2.25
M. Alberski, Oil	7.20
E. C. Morse, Lime and Cement	2.75
City of New Bedford, Line Stone	15.75

M. Burghardt, Durfee Mixed and Road Oil	1,034.16
Acushnet Saw Mill, Tools	4.00
The Keystone, Paper Cups	40.50
N. E. Metal Culvert, Pipe	149.64
Standard Electric Co., Oil and Zerex	96.09
C. M. Huby, Fire Extinguisher	2.00
E. F. Dahill, Jr., Co., Fire Extinguisher	8.00
C. St. Amand, Jr., Gas and Oil	9.79
Hartley Saw Mill and Co., Lumber and Tools	62.44
P. Marcotte, Blacksmithing	22.65
J. A. Toussaint, Blacksmithing	179.45
Midway Auto Sales, New Truck	1,065.00
Building Material Inc., Pipe and Cement	28.86
Landry Garage, Repairs on Trucks	10.67
Kopper's Co., Tar	132.73
Allied Steel Co., Scraper, Blade and Chain	49.87
J. Geggatt, Sand	2.25
R. Beals, Sand	13.75
A. Zyskowski, Sand	5.50
Total	<hr/> \$10,494.08
Balance Unexpended	5.92

## SNOW REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payroll	607.25
Acushnet Shell Station, Gas and Oil	41.34
Jerry's Hardware, Snow Shovels	12.65
Farmer's Exchange, Snow Shovels	3.60
J. A. Toussaint, Repair Snow Plow	14.45



N. E. Road Machine Co., New Plow and Blade	305.25
Keogh Storage Co., Freight	.50
Total	<hr/> \$ 985.04
Balance Unexpended	14.96

## ESTIMATED COSTS OF REPAIRS ON STREETS

Saucier Street	\$ 17.75
Homestead Street	10.50
Middle Road	330.90
Lawson Avenue	14.25
Lake Street	40.00
Cleveland Street	6.75
Hathaway Road	331.95
Laura Keene Avenue	55.00
Hamlin Road	51.20
Morse's Lane	52.20
Jean Street	330.60
Nye Avenue	51.10
Hope Street	258.15
Garfield Street	76.10
Bardsley Street	19.50
Coulombe Street	40.10
Wing Road	127.95
Perry Hill Road	52.10
Gammon's Road	25.05
Main Street	149.60
Leonard Street	91.25
Quaker Lane	427.20
Nye's Lane	5.75

Randall Street	5.75
John Street	68.60
Pembroke Avenue	74.10
Peckham Road	38.60
Mendall Road	43.00
Slocum Street	26.85
James Street	11.50
Wing Lane	36.50
Keene Road	18.00

## ROADS PARTLY OILED—1940

Quaker Lane—1 coat of oil	2,200 feet long
Jean Street—1 coat of oil	2,200 feet long
Hathaway Road—1 coat of oil	3,600 feet long

## STREETS BUILT BY W. P. A. AND

## TOWN FUNDS—1940

Mattapoisett Road—Gravel	8,000 feet long
William Street—Gravel	500 feet long
Hiram Street—Gravel	500 feet long
Guillotte Street—Gravel	500 feet long
Lake Street—Was about 16 feet wide, very narrow and dangerous for school bus and traffic. Made it wider about 12 feet on each side increasing it to a 40-foot road. Guard rails were in poor condition. We replaced them with stone guards	3,700 feet long



We have had an average of about 35 men on the W. P. A. working on roads for the year ending December, 1940. We have built gravel roads and cut bushes.

We had a blanket project of 9 units, completing two and starting on the third, and have still 6 more to do; but due to a lack of W. P. A. help, we have not gone along so fast this year.

The nine units consist of Lake Street, Guillotte Street, Rock Street, Quaker Lane, Gammon's Road, Morse's Lane, Prouteau Street, Grant Street, and Russell Street.

#### INVENTORY OF TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT

5	1½ ton trucks
1	15 ton steam roller
1	road scrapper
1	rotary sweeper
1	tool house on wheels
1	cement mixer
1	gasolene water pump
1	100 gallon tar kettle on wheels
1	1,000 gallon watering cart
24	square short handle shovels
30	long handle snow shovels
41	picks
42	pick handles
12	push brooms
15	broom handles
14	grub hoes
2	garden hoes

- 9 crow bars
- 3 bush whackers
- 21 grading pins
- 11 rakes
- 12 axes and handles
- 2 iron tampers
- 4 12 foot chains
- 2 15 foot chains
- 6 forks
- 6 stone forks
- 2 sand screens—1 inch wire
- 1 5 gallon gasolene can
- 1 rip plow
- 1 point plow
- 1 set of carpenter tools
- 3 cross cut saws
- 12 drills
- 1½ dozen tins
- 1½ dozen wedges
- 4 snow plows
- 1 canvass
- 8 steel wedges
- 4 road horses
- 8 road signs
- 9 water pails
- 1 stilson wrench
- 1 monkey wrench
- 7 sledge hammers
- 6 bush scythes and handles
- 13 bush nippers
- 1 100 foot, 1 inch rope
- 2 pairs of rubber boots



- 13 light bombs
- 1 grind stone
- 5 wheel barrows
- 2 tool boxes
- 1 sand screen, 1½ inch wire
- 1 sand screen, 1¾ inch wire
- 600 foot chalk line
- 2 lanterns
- 1 buck saw
- 66 round pointed short handle shovels
- 6 round pointed long handle shovels
- 2 Prunner saws
- 2 4-lb. striking hammers
- 3 points
- 4 drills, 1 inch
- 1 striking hammer
- 1 saw set
- 2 steel brooms
- 1 three leg derrick
- 2 blocks
- 150 ft. 5/8 inch cable
- 35 gallons auto oil
- 40 gallons kerosene
- 4 paint brushes
- 2 sets skid chains
- 2 axe handles
- 2 small hammer handles
- 3 turf cutters
- 1 outside latrine

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other departments for their splendid co-operation in the year 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

JOAQUIM J. BETTENCOURT,  
Superintendent of Streets.

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

---

To the Selectmen of the Town of Acushnet, Mass.:

This comprises my report for the period ending December 31st, 1940.

Platform scale over 10,000 lbs., sealed 1  
 Platform scales 100 - 5,000 lbs., sealed 7; condemned 1  
 Counter scale under 100 lbs., adjusted 1; sealed 7  
 Spring scale 100 lbs. or over, adjusted 1; sealed 4  
 Spring scale under 100 lbs., adjusted 10; sealed 26; condemned 1  
 Computing scale under 100 lbs., adjusted 1; sealed 16  
 Personal weighing, sealed 2  
 Advoirdupois, sealed 28  
 Liquid, 1 gal. and under, sealed 22  
 Liquid, over 1 gal., sealed 2  
 Meters, 1 in inlet, adjusted 3  
 Gasoline measuring pumps, sealed 16; sealed 4  
 Oil measuring pumps, sealed 3; not sealed 3; condemned 1  
 Grease measuring pumps, sealed 3  
 Quantity measures on pumps, adjusted 2; sealed 26  
 Yard sticks, sealed 2  
 Kerosene pumps, sealed 4  
 Fuel Bas., sealed 3

Sealing Fees	\$28.28
Adjusting Charges	1.95



Trial weighings and measurements of commodities sold or put up for sale:

Bread, tested 46, correct 31, under 1, over 14

Butter, tested 81, correct 57, under 5, over 19

Coal in bags, tested 17, correct 6, over 11

Dry commodities, tested 641, correct 633, under 8, over 8

Flour, tested 54, correct 41, under 1, over 12

Wood in bags, tested 2, correct 2

HENRY O. SAUCIER, JR.,

Sealer of Weights and Measurers

## **REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR for the Town of Acushnet for 1940**

---

To the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Acushnet :

During the year 1940 I visited 132 barns and inspected 1,004 cattle, 49 pigs, 19 goats.

There has been no cases of rabies during the past year. I have quarantined 6 dogs, but they were released after the period required by law.

Respectfully submitted,

OTIS J. TRIPP,

Inspector of Animals



**REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR  
OF SLAUGHTERING  
For the Year Ending December 31, 1940**

---

During the year 1940, I inspected the following animals  
that were slaughtered:

Calfs	175
Cows	53
Pigs	368
	<hr/>
	596

ALLEN E. WEEKS,  
Inspector of Slaughtering.

## REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

Board of Selectmen,  
Acushnet, Mass.

Gentlemen :

I hereby submit my report of the activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

The number of arrests made by the department are as follows :

Arrests on Capais	2
Arrests on Warrants	2
Arrests on Summons	4
Arrests without Summons or Warrants and others	48
	—
Total	56

### Description of Arrest:

Arrests for Violation of Lottery Laws	2
Arrests for Drunkenness	19
Arrests for Violation of Auto Laws	7
Arrests for Operating under the Influence of Liquor	2
Arrests for Breaking and Entering	6
Arrests for Non Support of Family	4
Arrests for Bastardy	1
Arrests for Arm Robbery	1
Arrests for Violation Illegitimate Child Law	1



Arrests for Violation Milk Marketing Laws	1
Arrests for Assault and Battery	1
Arrests for Disturbing the Peace	5
Arrests for Damage to Property	2
Arrests for Larceny	4
	—
Total	56

Placed on File	18
Placed on Probation	3
Fined	10
Released without Arraignment	15
Suspended Sentences	2
Sent to Reformatory	2
Committed to State Prison	3
Committed to House of Correction	3
	—
Total	56

#### OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT

Accidents resulting in personal injuries investigated	24
Other accidents investigated	51
Auto's found abandoned	5
Cars stopped for minor law violations	507
Driving Licenses Suspended	90
Miscellaneous Complaints investigated	367
Dangerous wires investigated and reported	7
Dog notices served	87
Disturbances suppressed	31
Gun Permits Granted	43
Motor Vehicles Transferred	477
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	43
Street lights reported out	111

Dog bites reported and investigated	21
Witnesses Summoned	16
Missing Persons Returned	9

## Expenditures

Wages of Chief and Officers	\$2,710.70
Telephone	93.49
Fuel and Lights	99.40
Postage	5.00
Towels	12.00
Repairs	26.26
Stationery, Printing and Miscellaneous	51.94

Total	<u>\$2,998.79</u>
-------	-------------------

Yearly Appropriation	3,000.00
Unexpended Balance	\$ 1.21

Respectfully Submitted,

JOSEPH C. A. LANGEVIN, Chief of Police,  
Resigned December 15, 1940.

ALBERT E. HOLT,  
Acting Chief of Police  
From December 15, 1940 to December 31, 1940.



**REPORT OF THE  
PARK COMMISSIONERS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

---

Appropriation		\$300.00
	Expenditures	
Labor	\$ 97.40	
Miscellaneous Equipment	190.89	
Water Bill	11.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$299.79
Unexpended balance		.21
		<hr/>
Total		\$300.00

HERBERT FAWCETT,  
FRANK LLOYD,  
Park Commissioners.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

---

To the Officers and Residents of the Town of Acushnet:

The Board of Health respectfully presents the following report for the year 1940:

Immediately following the election the new member of the Board having been duly sworn into office, the Board organized as follows:

Chairman—Joel P. Bradford, M. D.

Secretary—Alexander Newton

Agent and Inspector of Licenses—Clement St. Amand, Jr.

Allen E. Weeks was appointed Inspector of Slaughtering.

As has happened once before, this year we began the year with five cases of tuberculosis in the Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital. We had to ask for a large appropriation, but death early began to remove them, until by death or recovery we had for several weeks no one hospitalized which gave us a large unexpended balance. Now at the beginning of the year having practically none in the hospital we are allowing for only one patient which should there be an increase will necessitate our having a secondary appropriation.

The usual complaints have been satisfactorily settled and the garbage and dumps have occasioned very little criticism. We hope to hold any larger system of sewage disposal in abeyance for some years yet and if our town's people will co-operate with the Board of Health we will try to spare the town this added expense until our population and finances are increased sufficiently to defray the expense of a sewer system.



We feel very thankful for the results of our diphtheria prevention as well as our tuberculosis prevention work and proud of the fact that not one diphtheria notice has been posted in five years.

The administering of the R. N. Swift fund has been satisfactorily adjusted and we hope in the near future to dispose of the real estate and get the balance of funds into interest bearing.

Before closing we wish to thank the Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association for their assistance and cooperation in holding our monthly baby and pre-school clinics which are of great value in preparing the children for entering the lower grades of school in a greatly improved and prepared to the Diphtheria and Small Pox prophylaxis.

Once again thanking every one for their cooperation we present the following statistical report:

Measles	29
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3
Lobar Pneumonia	1
Ophthalmia Neonatorium	1
Dog Bite	4
Whooping Cough	1

Number of deaths occurring in town for the year 1940  
— 96.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL P. BRADFORD, M. D., Chairman  
ALEXANDER NEWTON  
CLEMENT ST. AMAND, JR.

Board of Health of Acushnet

**REPORT OF AN AUDIT**  
**OF**  
**THE ACCOUNTS OF**  
**THE TOWN OF ACUSHNET**  
**FOR THE PERIOD FROM**  
**JUNE 21, 1936 to JULY 27, 1940**

Made in Accordance with the Provisions of  
Chapter 44, General Laws

---

September 17, 1940



THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Division of Accounts

*State House, Boston*

September 17, 1940.

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. Walton E. Braley, Chairman

Acushnet, Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Acushnet for the period from June 21, 1936 to July 27, 1940, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,

Director of Accounts.

TNW:MC-FC

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,  
Director of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation,  
State House, Boston.

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Acushnet for the period from June 21, 1936, the date of the previous audit, to July 27, 1940, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and reconciled with the reports and records in the town accountants's office.

The ledger accounts were analyzed, the recorded receipts being checked with the treasurer's books and the payments being compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriation accounts were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting proceedings and the recorded transfers from the reserve fund were verified by a comparison with the records of the finance committee.

A balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on July 27, 1940.

The books and accounts of the treasurer were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and checked with several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the



treasury, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds. The cash book additions were verified and the cash balance on July 27, 1940, was verified by actual count of the cash in the office and by a reconciliation of the bank balance with a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

Payments made for maturing debt and interest were examined and compared with cancelled securities and coupons on file and with amounts falling due.

The savings bank books representing the investment of the several trust funds in the custody of the town treasurer and the board of health were examined and listed, the income being proved and the transfers to the town being checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts transferred to the tax title account were verified by a comparison with the tax collector's records. The reported redemptions were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts and the tax titles on hand were listed and further verified by a comparison with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the collector of taxes were examined and checked. The taxes outstanding according to the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitments were compared with the assessors' warrants issued for their collection. The payments to the treasurer were verified, the recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records, the taxes transferred to the tax title account were proved, and the outstanding accounts were listed.

The records of departmental accounts receivable were examined. The charges were proved, the payments to the treasurer were verified, the abatements were checked, and the outstanding accounts were listed.

The outstanding tax and departmental accounts were verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial accounts of the town clerk were examined for dog and sporting licenses issued, the reported payments to the town and State being verified.

The records of the sealer of weights and measures and of the police and health departments, as well as of all other departments collecting money or committing bills for collection, were reconciled with the treasurer's and town accountant's books.

The efficient and accurate manner in which the work of the treasurer, collector of taxes, and town accountant has been performed is worthy of commendation.

The surety bonds of the various town officials required to file them were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the balance sheet previously mentioned, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, tax title, and departmental accounts, as well as tables showing the trust fund transactions.



During the progress of the audit, cooperation was extended by the various town officials, for which I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,  
Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:FC

## RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance June 21, 1936	\$ 12,557.20
-----------------------	--------------

## Receipts :

June 21 to		
Dec. 31, 1936	\$119,656.68	
1937	247,561.13	
1938	241,304.68	
1939	273,309.03	
	<u>881,831.52</u>	
		<u>\$894,388.72</u>

## Payments :

June 21 to		
Dec. 31, 1936	\$106,330.47	
1937	238,597.90	
1938	253,430.02	
1939	266,729.56	
	<u>\$865,087.95</u>	
Balance Dec. 31, 1939	29,300.77	
		<u>\$894,388.72</u>

Balance Jan. 1, 1940	\$ 29,300.77
Receipts Jan. 1 to	
July 27, 1940	109,650.50
	<u>\$138,951.27</u>

Payments Jan. 1 to	
July 27, 1940	\$ 96,510.93

Balance July 27, 1940 :

Cash in office, verified \$ 143.63



The Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	42,296.71	
		42,440.34
		<hr/> \$138,951.27

THE MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK  
OF NEW BEDFORD

Balance July 27, 1940, per statement	\$39,791.80	
Deposit in transit July 27, 1940, verified	3,207.51	
		<hr/> \$42,999.31
Balance July 27, 1940, per check register	\$42,296.71	
Outstanding checks July 27, 1940, per list	702.60	
		<hr/> \$42,999.31

TAXES — 1932

Tax titles disclaimed June 21 to December 31, 1936	\$357.21
Payments to treasurer June 21 to December 31, 1936	\$357.21
	<hr/>

TAXES — 1933

Tax titles disclaimed:	
June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 360.18
1937	157.75
	<hr/> \$517.93

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to Dec 31, 1936	\$	312.56	
1937		35.39	
		<hr/>	\$ 347.95

## Abatements:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$	47.62	
1937		122.36	
		<hr/>	169.98
			<hr/>
			\$517.93

## TAXES — 1934

## Tax titles disclaimed:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$	365.65	
1937		160.58	
			\$ 526.23

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$	318.20	
1937		36.05	
		<hr/>	\$ 354.25

## Abatements:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$	47.45	
1937		124.53	
		<hr/>	171.98
			<hr/>
			\$ 526.23

## TAXES — 1935

Outstanding June 21, 1936	\$12,280.51
Additional commitment per warrant 1937	10.35



## Tax titles disclaimed:

June 21 to Dec 31, 1936	\$	384.90	
1937		169.05	
		553.95	
		<hr/>	\$12,844.81

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$10,493.01	
1937	48.30	
	<hr/>	\$10,541.31

## Abatements:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$	416.22	
1937		131.10	
		547.32	

## Transferred to tax titles

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	1,756.18	
	<hr/>	\$12,844.81

## POLL TAXES — 1936

Outstanding June 21, 1936	\$298.00	
Additional commitment per warrant		
June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	12.00	
Abatements reported in error		
June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$330.00
Payments to treasurer		
June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$260.00	
Abatements June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	70.00	
	<hr/>	\$330.00

## PROPERTY TAXES — 1936

## Commitment per warrants:

June 21 to		
Dec. 31, 1936	\$106,928.36	
1937	7.80	
	<hr/>	\$10,936.16

Abatements reported in  
error 1937

2.54

## Tax titles disclaimed:

June 21 to			
Dec. 31, 1936	\$	347.29	
1937		181.94	
		<hr/>	529.23
		<hr/>	\$107,467.93

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to		
Dec. 31, 1936	\$	70,034.30
1937		\$22,367.11
		<hr/>
		\$92,401.41

## Abatements:

June 21 to		
Dec. 31, 1936	\$	5,832.54
1937		404.54
		<hr/>
		6,237.08

## Transferred to tax titles:

June 21 to			
Dec. 31, 1936	\$	5,379.90	
1937		3,449.54	
		<hr/>	8,829.44
		<hr/>	\$107,467.93



## POLL TAXES — 1937

Commitment 1937, per warrants,	\$2,348.00	
Abatements reported in error 1937,	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,350.00
Payments to treasurer 1937,	\$2,218.00	
Abatements 1937,	132.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/> \$2,350.00

## PROPERTY TAXES — 1937

Commitment 1937, per warrants,	\$95,162.40	
Abatements reported in error 1937,	36.00	
Abatements and payments refunded 1937,	175.68	
	<hr/>	\$95,374.08

## Payments to treasurer:

1937,	\$67,317.46	
1938,	20,483.88	
	<hr/>	\$87,801.34

## Abatements:

1937,	\$1,930.86	
1938,	259.38	
	<hr/>	2,190.24

## Transferred to tax titles:

1937,	\$ 3,137.76	
1938,	2,244.74	
	<hr/>	5,382.50
	<hr/>	<hr/> \$95,374.08

## POLL TAXES — 1938

Commitment 1938, per warrants,	\$2,420.00	
Abatements reported in error, 1938,	8.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,428.00

Payments to treasurer 1938,	\$2,202.00	
Abatements 1938,	226.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,428.00

## PERSONAL TAXES — 1938

Commitment 1938, per warrants,	\$7,475.00	
Payment after abatement, adjusted 1939,	.36	
	<hr/>	\$7,475.36

## Payments to treasurer :

1938,	\$7,280.24	
1939,	176.94	
	<hr/>	\$7,457.18

## Abatements :

1938,	\$16.38	
1939,	1.80	
	<hr/>	18.18
	<hr/>	\$7,475.36

## REAL ESTATE TAXES — 1938

## Commitment per warrants :

1938,	\$86,475.78	
1939,	5.40	
	<hr/>	\$86,481.18



Transferred to tax titles in error, 1939,	15.12	
	<u>          </u>	\$86,496.30

Payments to treasurer:

1938,	\$59,306.63	
1939,	22,556.09	
	<u>          </u>	\$81,862.72

Abatements:

1938	\$1,953.00	
1939,	183.86	
	<u>          </u>	2,136.86

Transferred to tax titles:

1938,	\$1,420.02	
1939,	1,076.70	
	<u>          </u>	2,496.72
		<u>          </u>
		\$86,496.30

POLL TAXES — 1939

Commitment 1939, per warrants,		\$2,654.00
Payments to treasurer 1939	\$2,368.00	
Abatements 1939,	286.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,654.00

PERSONAL TAXES — 1939

Commitments per warrants,		\$9,817.14
Payments to treasurer,	\$9,419.19	
Abatements,	34.08	
Outstanding December 31, 1939,	363.87	
	<u>          </u>	\$9,817.14

Outstanding January 1, 1940,	\$363.87
Payments to treasurer Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940,	363.87
	<hr/>

## REAL ESTATE TAXES — 1939

Commitment per warrants,	\$92,341.57	
Abatements and payments refunded,	14.25	
	<hr/>	\$92,355.82

Payments to treasurer,	\$63,765.45	
Abatements,	2,497.51	
Transferred to tax titles,	1,094.18	
Outstanding December 31, 1939,	24,998.68	
	<hr/>	\$92,355.82

Outstanding January 1, 1940,		\$24,998.68
Payments to treasurer January 1 to July 27, 1940,	\$14,493.85	
Abatements Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940,	56.98	
Transferred to tax titles		
January 1 to July 27, 1940,	277.36	
Outstanding July 27, 1940, per list,	10,170.49	
	<hr/>	\$24,998.68

## POLL TAXES — 1940

Commitment per warrants January 1 to July 27, 1940,	\$2,672.00	
Abatements and payments refunded		
January 1 to July 27, 1940,	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,674.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to July 27, 1940,	\$2,018.00	



Abatements Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940,	156.00	
Outstanding July 27, 1940, per list,	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,674.00

## MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1935

Outstanding June 21, 1936,		\$68.15
Payments to treasurer June 21 to December 31, 1936,	\$16.28	
Abatements June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	51.87	
	<hr/>	\$68.15

## MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1936

Outstanding June 21, 1936,		\$570.47
Additional commitment per warrants:		
June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$1,540.86	
1937,	119.49	
	<hr/>	1,660.35
Abatements and payments refunded:		
June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$120.59	
1937,	1.64	
	<hr/>	122.23
	<hr/>	\$2,353.05
Payments to treasurer:		
June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$1,759.81	
1937,	145.44	
	<hr/>	\$1,905.25

## Abatements:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$443.90		
1937,	3.90		
	<u>          </u>	447.80	
		<u>          </u>	\$2,353.05
			<u>          </u>

## MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1937

## Commitment per warrants:

1937,	\$5,789.96	
1938,	74.90	
	<u>          </u>	\$5,864.86

## Abatements and payments refunded:

1937,	\$77.50	
1938,	2.95	
	<u>          </u>	80.45
		<u>          </u>
		\$5,945.31

## Payments to treasurer:

1937,	\$5,405.17	
1938	163.26	
	<u>          </u>	\$5,568.43

## Abatements:

1937,	\$307.95		
1938,	68.93		
	<hr/>	376.88	
		<hr/>	\$5,945.31

## MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1938

## Commitment per warrants:

1938,	\$5,056.96	
1939,	14.66	
	<u>          </u>	\$5,071.62



## Abatements and payments refunded:

1938,	\$38.74		
1939,	.88		
		<u>39.62</u>	
			<u>\$5,111.24</u>

## Payments to treasurer:

1938,	\$4,751.75	
1939,	88.46	
	<u>\$4,840.21</u>	

## Abatements:

1938,	\$266.15		
1939,	4.88		
		<u>271.03</u>	
			<u>\$5,111.24</u>

## MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1939

Commitment per warrants,	\$4,881.20	
Abatements and payments refunded,	53.29	
	<u>\$4,934.49</u>	

Payments to treasurer,	\$4,706.17	
Abatements,	94.41	
Outstanding December 31, 1939,	133.91	
	<u>\$4,934.49</u>	

Outstanding January 1, 1940,	\$133.91	
Additional commitment January 1 to July 27, 1940,	46.05	
Abatements and payments refunded January 1 to July 27, 1940,	7.64	
	<u>\$187.60</u>	

Payments to treasurer January 1		
to July 27, 1940,	\$175.96	
Abatements January 1 to July 27, 1940,	11.64	
	<u>          </u>	\$187.60

## MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1940

Commitment per warrants January 1		
to July 27, 1940,	\$4,459.53	
Abatements and payments refunded		
January 1 to July 27, 1940,	74.42	
Audit adjustment—Interest on town		
taxes reported as motor vehicle		
excise taxes 1940,	.07	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,534.02

Payments to treasurer January 1		
to July 27, 1940,	\$4,332.58	
Abatements January 1 to July 27, 1940,	96.98	
Outstanding July 27, 1940, per list,	104.46	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,534.02

## DISTRICT TAXES — 1933

## Tax titles disclaimed:

June 21 to December 31, 1936,	\$40.13	
1937,	19.73	
	<u>          </u>	\$59.86

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$34.17	
1937,	4.42	
	<u>          </u>	\$38.59



## Abatements:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$5.96		
1937,	15.31		
	<u>          </u>	21.27	
		<u>          </u>	\$59.86

## DISTRICT TAXES — 1934

## Tax titles disclaimed:

June 21 to December 31, 1936,	\$40.01	
1937,	19.74	
	<u>          </u>	\$59.75

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$34.18	
1937,	4.43	
	<u>          </u>	\$38.61

## Abatements:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$5.83		
1937,	15.31		
	<u>          </u>	21.14	
		<u>          </u>	\$59.75

## DISTRICT TAXES — 1935

Outstanding June 21, 1936,	\$909.95
Additional commitment per warrant, 1937,	.51

## Tax titles disclaimed:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$40.01		
1937,	19.74		
	<u>          </u>	59.75	
		<u>          </u>	\$970.21

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$738.86	
1937,	4.94	
	<u>          </u>	\$743.80

## Abatements:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$29.27	
1937,	15.31	
	<u>          </u>	44.58

## Transferred to tax titles

June 21 to December 31, 1936,	181.83	
	<u>          </u>	\$970.21

## DISTRICT TAXES — 1936

## Commitment per warrants:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$5,545.32	
1937,	.41	
	<u>          </u>	\$5,545.73

## Tax titles disclaimed:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$21.41	
1937,	12.83	
	<u>          </u>	34.24
	<u>          </u>	\$5,579.97

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$3,799.87	
1937,	901.23	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,701.10

## Abatements:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$366.72	
1937,	22.67	
	<u>          </u>	389.39



Transferred to tax titles:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936,	\$299.24	
1937,	190.24	
	<hr/>	489.48
		<hr/>
		\$5,579.97
		<hr/>

### DISTRICT TAXES — 1937

Commitment per warrants,	\$5,230.64	
Abatements and payments refunded, 1937,	13.41	
	<hr/>	\$5,244.05

Payments to treasurer:

1937,	\$3,840.16	
1938,	939.77	
	<hr/>	\$4,779.93

Abatements:

1937,	\$108.86	
1938,	12.72	
	<hr/>	121.58

Transferred to tax titles:

1937,	\$221.06	
1938,	121.48	
	<hr/>	342.54
		<hr/>
		\$5,244.05
		<hr/>

### DISTRICT PERSONAL TAXES — 1938

Commitment per warrants 1938,	\$499.96
-------------------------------	----------

## Payments to treasurer:

1938,	\$492.43	
1939,	7.21	
	<u>          </u>	\$499.64

Abatements 1938,	.32	
	<u>          </u>	\$499.96

## DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAXES — 1938

## Commitment per warrants:

1938,	\$6,491.19	
1939,	.56	
	<u>          </u>	\$6,491.75

Transferred to tax titles in error, 1939,	1.58	
	<u>          </u>	\$6,493.33

## Payments to treasurer:

1938,	\$4,652.18	
1939,	1,472.52	
	<u>          </u>	\$6,124.70

## Abatements:

1938,	\$151.64	
1939,	.86	
	<u>          </u>	152.50

## Transferred to tax titles:

1938,	\$129.80	
1939,	86.33	
	<u>          </u>	216.13
	<u>          </u>	\$6,493.33



## DISTRICT PERSONAL TAXES — 1939

Commitment per warrants, 1939,		\$669.00
Payments to treasurer 1939,	\$666.18	
Abatements 1939,	2.82	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$669.00

## DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAXES — 1939

Commitment per warrants,	\$6,908.86	
Abatements and payments refunded,	4.58	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$6,913.44
Payments to treasurer,	\$5,136.84	
Abatements,	203.78	
Transferred to tax titles,	103.68	
Outstanding December 31, 1939,	1,469.14	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$6,913.44
Outstanding January 1, 1940,		\$1,469.14
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to July 27, 1940,	\$806.98	
Abatements January 1 to July 27, 1940,	5.92	
Transferred to tax titles		
January 1 to July 27, 1940,	27.66	
Outstanding July 27, 1940, per list,	628.58	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,469.14

## SEWER ASSESSMENTS — 1933

Tax titles disclaimed	
June 21 to December 31, 1936,	\$28.17
Abatements June 21 to December 31, 1936,	\$28.17

## INTEREST ON TOWN TAXES

## Interest collections:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936:

## Taxes:

Levy of 1935,	\$443.77
Levy of 1936,	54.74

## Motor vehicle excise taxes:

Levy of 1935,	.82
Levy of 1936,	.95

---

 \$500.28

1937:

## Taxes:

Levy of 1933,	\$8.62
Levy of 1934,	6.47
Levy of 1935,	4.60
Levy of 1936,	680.96
Levy of 1937,	53.96

## Motor vehicle excise taxes:

Levy of 1936,	.39
Levy of 1937,	2.46

---

 757.46

1938:

## Taxes:

Levy of 1937,	\$600.90
Levy of 1938,	56.03

## Motor vehicle excise taxes:

Levy of 1937,	.13
Levy of 1938,	4.85

---

 661.91



1939:

Taxes:

Levy of 1937,	\$3.38
Levy of 1938,	603.79
Levy of 1939,	69.14

Motor vehicle excise taxes:

Levy of 1939,	.84	
	<u>          </u>	677.15
		<u>          </u> \$2,596.80

Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to December 31, 1936,	\$500.28	
1937,	757.46	
1938,	661.91	
1939,	677.15	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,596.80

Interest collections January 1 to July 27, 1940:

Taxes:

Levy of 1939,	\$343.22
---------------	----------

Motor vehicle excise taxes:

Levy of 1939,	.22	
Levy of 1940,	1.02	
	<u>          </u>	\$344.46

Payments to treasurer

January 1 to July 27, 1940,	\$344.39
-----------------------------	----------

Audit adjustment:

Interest on town taxes reported as

motor vehicle excise taxes 1940,	.07	
	<u>          </u>	\$344.46

## COSTS ON TOWN TAXES

## Costs collections:

June 21 to December 31, 1936:

Poll taxes, levy of 1936,	\$12.60
---------------------------	---------

1937:

Poll taxes, levy of 1937,	55.65
---------------------------	-------

1938:

Poll taxes, levy of 1938,	23.80
---------------------------	-------

1939:

Poll taxes, levy of 1939,	26.95
---------------------------	-------

---

 \$119.00

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to December 31, 1936,	\$12.60
-------------------------------	---------

1937,	55.65
-------	-------

1938,	23.80
-------	-------

1939,	26.95
-------	-------

---

 \$119.00
 

---

## INTEREST ON DISTRICT TAXES

## Interest collections:

June 21 to December 31, 1936:

Levy of 1935,	\$33.47
---------------	---------

Levy of 1936,	1.80
---------------	------

---

 \$35.27

1937:

Levy of 1933,	\$1.07
---------------	--------

Levy of 1934,	.80
---------------	-----

Levy of 1935,	.46
---------------	-----

Levy of 1936,	28.92
---------------	-------



Levy of 1937,	1.58	
	<hr/>	32.83
1938:		
Levy of 1937,	\$29.53	
Levy of 1938	2.33	
	<hr/>	31.86
1939:		
Levy of 1938,	\$38.86	
Levy of 1939,	4.15	
	<hr/>	43.01
		<hr/>
		\$142.97
Payments to treasurer:		
June 21 to December 31, 1936,	\$35.27	
1937,	32.83	
1938,	31.86	
1939,	43.01	
	<hr/>	\$142.97
Interest collections January 1 to July 27, 1940:		
Levy of 1939,		\$17.23
Payments to treasurer January 1 to July 27, 1940,		\$17.23
		<hr/>

## TAX TITLES

Balance June 21, 1936:

Town,	\$19,679.82	
District,	1,605.92	
	<hr/>	\$21,285.74

Transferred to tax titles:

June 21 to December 31, 1936:

Town:

Taxes 1935,	\$1,756.18
-------------	------------

Taxes 1936,	5,379.90
Interest and costs,	501.72

## District :

Taxes 1935,	181.83
Taxes 1936,	299.24
Interest,	11.99
	<hr/>
	8,130.86

## 1937 :

## Town :

Taxes 1936	\$ 3,449.54
Taxes 1937	3,137.76
Interest and costs	347.59

## District :

Taxes 1936	190.24
Taxes 1937	221.06
Interest	7.64
	<hr/>
	7,353.83

## 1938 :

## Town :

Taxes 1937	\$ 2,244.74
Taxes 1938	1,420.02
Interests and costs	265.23

## District :

Taxes 1937	121.48
Taxes 1938	129.80
Interest	5.03
	<hr/>
	4,186.30

## 1939 :

## Town :

Taxes 1938	\$ 1,076.70
Taxes 1939	1,094.18
Interest and costs	144.12



## District :

Taxes 1938	86.33	
Taxes 1939	103.68	
Interest	2.28	
	<hr/>	2,507.29
		<hr/> \$43,464.02

## Payments to treasurer :

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936 :

Town	\$ 4,263.96	
District	314.36	
	<hr/>	4,578.32

1937 :

Town	\$ 7,598.29	
District	544.46	
	<hr/>	8,142.75

1938 :

Town	\$ 5,433.65	
District	308.11	
	<hr/>	5,741.76

1939 :

Town	\$ 1,651.86	
District	76.34	
	<hr/>	1,728.20

## Tax titles disclaimed :

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936 :

Town :

Taxes 1932	\$ 357.21
Taxes 1933	360.18
Taxes 1934	365.65
Taxes 1935	384.90
Taxes 1936	347.29
Sewer assessments 1933	28.17
Interests and costs	113.08

## District :

Taxes 1933	40.13	
Taxes 1934	40.01	
Taxes 1935	40.01	
Taxes 1936	21.41	
Interest	4.21	
	<hr/>	2,102.25

## 1937 :

## Town :

Taxes 1933	\$ 157.75
Taxes 1934	160.58
Taxes 1935	169.05
Taxes 1936	181.94
Interest and costs	44.39

## District :

Taxes 1933	19.73	
Taxes 1934	19.74	
Taxes 1935	19.74	
Taxes 1936	12.83	
Interest	1.99	
	<hr/>	787.74

## Transferred to tax titles in error :

## 1939 :

## Town :

Taxes 1938	\$ 15.12
Interest	.36

## District :

Taxes 1938	1.58	
Interest	.03	
	<hr/>	17.09

## Foreclosures :

## June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936 :

Town	\$ 378.69	
District	31.30	
	<hr/>	409.99



## 1937:

Town	\$ 7,051.67	
District	572.60	
	<hr/>	7,624.27

## 1938:

Town	\$ 4,959.62	
District	388.79	
	<hr/>	5,348.41

## 1939:

Town	\$ 2,476.99	
District	194.45	
	<hr/>	2,671.44

## Balance December 31, 1939:

Town	\$ 3,997.10	
District	314.70	
	<hr/>	4,311.80
		<hr/>
		\$43,464.02

## Balance January 1, 1940

Town	\$ 3,997.10	
District	314.70	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,311.80

Transferred to Tax Titles January 1  
to July 27, 1940:

## Town:

Taxes 1939	\$ 277.36
Interest and costs	7.84

## District:

Taxes 1939	27.66
Interest	.73

---

 313.59

---

 \$ 4,625.89

Payments to treasurer January 1  
to July 27, 1940:

Town	\$ 487.41	
District	37.32	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 524.73

Foreclosures January 1 to July 27, 1940:

Town	\$ 1,204.03	
District	94.08	
	<u>          </u>	1,298.11

Balance July 27, 1940, per list:

Town	\$2,590.86	
District	211.69	
	<u>          </u>	2,802.55
		<u>          </u> \$ 4,625.39



**TOWN CLERK****Dog Licenses**

Licenses issued January 1 to July 27, 1940:

Males	197 @ \$2.00	\$394.00	
Spayed females	14 @ 2.00	28.00	
Females	29 @ 5.00	145.00	
			<hr/> \$ 567.00

Payments to treasurer January 1 to

July 27, 1940	\$470.40	
Fees retained January 1 to July 27, 1940	43.60	
Cash balance July 27, 1940	53.00	
		<hr/> \$567.00

**Sporting Licenses**

Licenses issued January 1 to July 27, 1940:

Resident citizens' fishing	134 @ \$2.00	\$268.00	
Resident citizens' sporting	36 @ 2.00	72.00	
Resident citizens' sport- ing and fishing	36 @ 3.25	117.00	
Resident citizens' females and minors' fishing	16 @ 1.25	20.00	
Resident citizens' trapping	1 @ 5.25	5.25	
			<hr/> \$482.25

Payments to Division of Fisheries and

Game January 1 to July 27, 1940	\$400.50	
Fees retained January 1 to July 27, 1940	52.00	
Cash balance July 27, 1940	29.75	
		<hr/> \$482.25

### Reconciliation of Cash

Balances July 27, 1940, per tables:

Dog licenses	\$53.00	
Sporting licenses	29.75	
	<hr/>	\$82.75

Balance July 27, 1940

Cash in office, verified	\$3.25	
Deposit in transit, verified	8.00	
The Merchants National Bank, per statement and check book	71.50	
	<hr/>	\$82.75
		<hr/>

### TOWN LICENSES

Cash balance July 17, 1936 \$ 8.50

Licenses issued:

July 17 to December 31, 1936:

Beer, wine and liquor	\$1,650.00	
Dance	4.25	
Hawkers and pedlars'	10.00	
Picnic	80.00	
Sunday	5.00	
Victuallers'	20.00	
	<hr/>	1,769.25

1937:

Automobile agents'	\$ 15.00
Beer, wine and liquor	3,157.92
Dance	15.75
Gasoline	8.50
Hawkers and pedlars'	10.00
Junk	15.00



Picnic	80.00	
Slaughtering	1.00	
Sunday	65.00	
Taxi	2.00	
Victuallers'	60.00	
	<hr/>	3,430.17

## 1938:

Auctioneer's	\$ 2.00	
Automobile agents'	15.00	
Beer, wine and liquor	2,350.00	
Dance	14.25	
Gasoline	8.50	
Junk	15.00	
Picnic	10.00	
Sunday	65.00	
Victuallers'	45.00	
	<hr/>	2,524.75

## 1939:

Automobile agents'	\$ 10.00	
Beer, wine and liquor	2,257.40	
Dance	14.75	
Gasoline	6.00	
Junk	5.00	
Picnic	40.00	
Pool and billiards	7.50	
Sunday	70.00	
Victuallers'	40.00	
	<hr/>	2,450.65
		<hr/> \$10,183.32

## Payments to treasurer:

July 17 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 107.75	
1937	2,815.17	
1938	2,424.17	
1939	2,698.15	
	<hr/>	\$8,045.82

Cash balance Dec. 31, 1936	2,137.50	
	<u>          </u>	\$10,183.32

Cash balance January 1, 1940	\$2,137.50
------------------------------	------------

Licenses issued January 1 to August 15, 1940:

Automobile agents'	\$ 20.00	
Dance	9.00	
Gasoline	7.50	
Junk	12.00	
Picnic	45.00	
Pool and billiards	7.50	
Slaughtering	1.00	
Sunday	60.00	
Victuallers'	5.00	
	<u>          </u>	167.00
		<u>          </u> \$2,304.50

Payments to treasurer:

January 1 to Aug. 15, 1940	\$2,295.50
Cash on hand Aug. 15, 1940	
verified	9.00
	<u>          </u> \$2,304.50

## RENT OF TOWN OWNED REAL ESTATE

Collections:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 376.50
1937	442.50
1938	406.50
1939	389.00
	<u>          </u> \$1,614.50

Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$302.00
--------------------------	----------



1937	362.20	
1938	331.40	
1939	321.40	
	<hr/>	\$1,317.00

## Collection charges

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 74.50	
1937	80.30	
1938	75.10	
1939	67.60	
	<hr/>	297.50
		<hr/>
		\$1,614.50

Collections January 1 to July 27, 1940 \$ 110.00

Payments to treasurer January 1 to  
July 27, 1940 \$91.00

Collection charges January 1 to July 27, 1940 19.00  

---

\$ 110.00

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Cash balance July 18, 1936 \$ 1.30

## Fees:

July 18 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$33.41	
1937	42.79	
1938	41.34	
1939	41.68	
	<hr/>	159.22
		<hr/>
		\$ 160.52

## Payments to treasurer:

July 18 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 1.30
1937	76.29
1938	41.42

1939	40.48		
	<hr/>	\$	159.49
Cash balance December 31, 1939		\$	1.03
		<hr/>	\$ 160.52
Cash balance January 1, 1940		\$	1.03
Fees Jan. 1 to Aug. 15, 1940			5.19
	<hr/>	\$	6.22
Payments to treasurer January 1 to August 15, 1940		\$	4.69
Overpayment to treasurer, 1936			.80
Cash balance August 15, 1940			.73
	<hr/>	\$	6.22
		<hr/>	

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

*Accounts Receivable*

Outstanding June 21, 1936		\$	446.61
Charges:			
June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$	97.50	
1937		615.28	
1938		817.33	
1939		896.56	
	<hr/>	2,426.67	
		<hr/>	\$2,873.28
Payments to treasurer:			
June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$	503.81	
1937		431.28	
1938		441.40	
1939		1,000.39	
	<hr/>	\$2,376.88	



Abatements, 1939	3.00	
Health department accounts receivable reported as estimated receipts June 21 to December 31, 1936	40.30	
Outstanding December 31, 1939	453.10	
	<hr/>	\$2,873.28
Outstanding January 1, 1940		\$ 453.10
Payments to treasurer January 1 to July 27, 1940		<hr/> \$453.10

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

*Licenses*

## Licenses issued

July 17 to Dec. 31, 1936:

Milk	\$ .50	
Oleomargarine	.50	
Pasteurization	40.00	
	<hr/>	41.00

1937:

Milk	\$13.00	
Oleomargarine	2.00	
Pasteurization	50.00	
	<hr/>	65.00

1938:

Milk	\$14.50	
Oleomargarine	2.00	
Pasteurization	40.00	
	<hr/>	56.50

1939:

Milk	\$14.00	
Oleomargarine	.50	

Pasteurization	40.00		
	<hr/>	54.50	
		<hr/>	\$218.50
Payments to treasurer :			
July 18 to Dec. 31 ,1936	\$41.50		
1937	61.50		
1938	55.50		
1939	55.00		
	<hr/>	\$ 213.50	
Cash balance Dec. 31, 1939		5.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 218.50
			<hr/>
Cash balance Jan. 1, 1940		\$ 5.00	
Licenses issued Jan. 1 to Aug. 23, 1940:			
Milk		18.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 23.50
Payments to treasurer Jan. 1 to			
Aug. 23, 1940		\$ 18.50	
Cash balance Aug. 23, 1940		5.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 23.50
			<hr/>

## SEWER PUMPING

*Accounts Receivable*

Outstanding June 21, 1936		\$ 12.00	
Charges :			
1937	\$129.00		
1938	129.00		
1939	129.00		
	<hr/>	\$ 387.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 399.00



## Payments to treasurer :

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 9.00	
1937	126.00	
1938	129.00	
1939	129.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 393.00
Abatements 1937		3.00
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1939		3.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 399.00
		<hr/>
Outstanding Jan. 1, 1940	\$ 3.00	
Charges Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940	129.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 132.00
Payments to treasurer Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940	\$ 129.00	
Outstanding July 27, 1940, per list	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 132.00
		<hr/>

## INSPECTION OF SLAUGHTERING

Outstanding July 19, 1936	\$ 17.94	
Fees :		
July 19 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$28.64	
1937	55.65	
1938	57.16	
1939	50.07	
	<hr/>	\$ 191.52
		<hr/>
		\$ 209.46
Payments to treasurer :		
1937	\$46.58	
1938	55.65	
	<hr/>	\$ 102.23

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1939	107.23	
	<hr/>	\$ 209.46

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1940	\$ 107.23	
Fees Jan. 1 to Aug. 21, 1940	36.42	
	<hr/>	\$ 143.65

Payments to treasurer :

Jan. 1 to Aug. 21, 1940	\$ 57.16	
Outstanding Aug. 21, 1940, per list	86.49	
	<hr/>	\$ 143.65

## PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

### *Temporary Aid — Accounts Receivable*

Charges :

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 1,706.40	
1937	2,426.47	
1938	5,804.69	
1939	5,189.05	
	<hr/>	\$15,126.61

Payments to treasurer :

June 21 to		
Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 889.75	
1937	3,107.17	
1938	4,308.82	
1939	6,544.47	
	<hr/>	\$14,850.21

Abatements :

1937	\$ 32.58	
1939	29.28	
	<hr/>	61.86



Outstanding Dec. 31, 1939	214.54	
	<hr/>	\$15,126.61

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1940	\$ 214.54	
Charges Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940	2,767.21	
	<hr/>	\$2,981.75

Payments to treasurer Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940	\$ 362.20	
Outstanding July 27, 1940, per list	2,619.55	
	<hr/>	\$2,981.75

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

*Accounts Receivable*

## Charges :

1938	\$150.67	
1939	806.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 956.67

Payments to treasurer, 1939	\$956.67	
-----------------------------	----------	--

Charges Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940	\$1,270.33	
---------------------------------	------------	--

Outstanding July 27, 1940, per list	\$1,270.33	
-------------------------------------	------------	--

## BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

*Accounts Receivable*

Outstanding June 21, 1936	\$ 1,771.91	
---------------------------	-------------	--

## Charges :

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 142.61	
--------------------------	-----------	--

1937	4,337.80	
1938	8,328.53	
1939	10,418.76	
	<u>          </u>	\$23,227.70
		<u>          </u> \$24,999.61

## Payments to treasurer:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 479.68	
1937	4,480.26	
1938	8,319.14	
1939	10,358.76	
	<u>          </u>	\$23,637.84

## Abatements:

June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 49.50	
1937	.15	
1938	9.39	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 59.04

Bureau of old age assistance accounts  
receivable reported as estimated re-  
ceipts June 21 to Dec. 31, 1936

\$ 1,242.73

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1939

60.00

           \$24,999.61

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1940 \$ 60.00

Charges Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940 8,623.35

           \$ 8,683.35

## Payments to treasurer:

Jan. 1 to July 27, 1940	\$ 1,634.07	
Outstanding July 27, 1940, per list	7,049.28	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 8,683.35



## LONG PLAIN LIBRARY

## Fines:

1937	\$1.00	
1939	.98	
	<hr/>	\$1.98

## Payments to treasurer:

1937	\$1.00	
1939	.98	
	<hr/>	\$1.98

Fines January 1 to August 27, 1940 \$ .84

Payments to treasurer January 1 to August 27, 1940 \$ .84

## ACUSHNET FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Cash balance July 19, 1936 \$ 3.48

## Fines:

July 19 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$20.06	
1937	51.24	
1938	44.52	
1939	44.48	
	<hr/>	\$160.30
		<hr/>
		\$163.78

## Payments to treasurer:

July 19 to Dec. 31, 1936	\$ 22.50	
1937	51.00	
1938	45.00	
1939	33.02	
	<hr/>	\$151.52

Cash balance December 31, 1939 12.26

---

\$163.78

Cash balance January 1, 1940	\$ 12.26	
Fines January 1 to August 27 1940	30.33	
	<hr/>	\$ 42.59

## Payments to treasurer :

January 1 to August 27, 1940	\$ 36.16	
Cash on hand August 27, 1940, verified	6.43	
	<hr/>	\$ 42.59
		<hr/>



## R. N. SWIFT BOARD OF HEALTH FUND

*In Custody of Board of Health*

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$5,656.89	\$5,656.89
On hand at end of year 1936	\$5,656.89	\$5,656.89
On hand at end of year 1937	\$5,656.89	\$5,656.89
On hand at end of year 1938	\$5,813.49	\$5,813.49
On hand at end of year 1939	\$5,656.89	\$5,656.89
On hand July 27, 1940	\$5,727.59	\$5,727.59

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Income	\$84.84	Transferred to town	\$84.84
1937			
Income	\$169.68	Transferred to town	\$169.68
1938			
Income	\$156.60	Added to savings deposits	\$156.60
1939			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$156.60	Expended for nursing services	\$302.84
Income	\$146.24		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$302.84		\$302.84

January 1 to July 27, 1940

Income	\$70.70	Added to savings deposits	\$70.70
--------	---------	------------------------------	---------

## RUSSELL PROTESTANT POOR FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$10,448.22	\$10,448.22
On hand December 31, 1936	\$10,494.94	\$10,494.94
On hand December 31, 1937	\$10,601.65	\$10,601.65
On hand December 31, 1938	\$10,341.92	\$10,341.92
On hand December 31, 1939	\$10,324.90	\$10,324.90
On hand July 27, 1940	\$10,107.27	\$10,107.27

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Income	\$156.05	Added to savings deposits	\$ 46.72
		Transferred to town	109.33
	<hr/> \$156.05		<hr/> \$156.05

1937

Income	\$314.50	Added to savings deposits	\$106.71
		Transferred to town	207.79
	<hr/> \$314.50		<hr/> \$314.50



## 1938

Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$259.73	Transferred to town	\$544.60
Income	284.87		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$544.60		\$544.60

## 1939

Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ 17.02	Transferred to town	\$273.56
Income	256.54		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$273.56		\$273.56

## January 1 to July 27, 1940

Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$217.63	Transferred to town	\$345.43
Income	127.80		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$345.43		\$345.43

## H. H. ROGERS GIFT FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$610.64	\$610.64
On hand December 31, 1936	\$619.79	\$619.79
On hand December 31, 1937	\$638.52	\$638.52
On hand December 31, 1938	\$656.19	\$656.19
On hand December 31, 1939	\$672.69	\$672.69
On hand July 27, 1940	\$681.09	\$681.09

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Income	\$ 9.15	Added to savings deposits	\$ 9.15
1937			
Income	\$ 18.73	Added to savings deposits	\$ 18.73
1938			
Income	\$ 17.67	Added to savings deposits	\$ 17.67
1939			
Income	\$ 16.50	Added to savings deposits	\$ 16.50
January 1 to July 27, 1940			
Income	\$ 8.40	Added to savings deposits	\$ 8.40

### RUSSELL PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$7,284.68	\$7,284.68
On hand December 31, 1936	\$7,193.26	\$7,193.26
On hand December 31, 1937	\$7,206.97	\$7,206.97
On hand December 31, 1938	\$7,202.94	\$7,202.94
On hand December 31, 1939	\$7,158.24	\$7,158.24
On hand July 27, 1940	\$7,247.72	\$7,247.72



Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ 91.42	Transferred to town	\$197.71
Income	106.29		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$197.71		\$197.71
1937			
Income	\$124.40	Added to savings deposits	\$ 13.71
		Transferred to town	200.69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$214.40		\$214.40
1938			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ 4.03	Transferred to town	\$201.05
Income	197.02		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$201.05		\$201.05
1939			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ 44.70	Transferred to town	\$223.09
Income	178.39		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$223.09		\$223.09
January 1 to July 27, 1940			
Income	\$ 89.48	Added to savings deposits	\$ 89.48

## ALLEN AND RHODA R. RUSSELL LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$7,993.86	\$7,993.86
On hand December 31, 1936	\$8,113.76	\$8,113.76
On hand December 31, 1937	\$8,116.76	\$8,116.76
On hand December 31, 1938	\$7,819.41	\$7,819.41
On hand December 31, 1939	\$7,619.15	\$7,619.15
On hand July 27, 1940	\$7,714.39	\$7,714.39

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Income	\$119.90	Added to savings deposits	\$119.90
1937			
Income	\$245.23	Added to savings deposits	\$ 3.00
		Transferred to town	242.23
	<hr/> \$245.23		<hr/> \$245.23
1938			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$297.35	Transferred to town	\$512.91
Income	215.56		
	<hr/> \$512.91		<hr/> \$512.91



1939

Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$200.26	Transferred to town	\$394.72
Income	194.46		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$394.72		\$394.72

January 1 to July 27, 1940

Income	\$ 95.24	Added to savings deposits	\$ 95.24
--------	----------	---------------------------	----------

## RUSSELL MEMORIAL LIBRARY MAINTENANCE FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$8,464.26	\$8,464.26
On hand December 31, 1936	\$8,052.53	\$8,052.53
On hand December 31, 1937	\$7,675.60	\$7,675.60
On hand December 31, 1938	\$7,693.17	\$7,693.17
On hand December 31, 1939	\$7,633.93	\$7,633.93
On hand July 27, 1940	\$7,481.25	\$7,481.25

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$411.73	Transferred to town	\$537.73
Income	126.00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$537.73		\$537.73

## 1937

Withdrawn from savings deposits		Transferred to town	\$609.02
Income	\$376.93 232.09		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$609.02		\$609.02

## 1938

Income	\$212.51	Added to savings deposits	\$ 17.57
		Transferred to town	194.94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$212.51		\$212.51

## 1939

Withdrawn from savings deposits		Transferred to town	\$246.67
Income	\$ 59.24 187.43		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$246.67		\$246.67

## January 1 to July 27, 1940

Withdrawn from savings deposits		Transferred to town	\$245.88
Income	\$152.68 93.20		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$245.88		\$245.88

## RUSSELL FUND

*Care of Town Hall and Library*

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$2,880.24	\$2,880.24



On hand December 31, 1936	\$2,791.19	\$2,791.19
On hand December 31, 1937	\$2,832.98	\$2,832.98
On hand December 31, 1938	\$2,911.40	\$2,911.40
On hand December 31, 1939	\$2,984.63	\$2,984.63
On hand July 27, 1940	\$3,021.93	\$3,021.93

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ 89.05	Transferred to town	\$132.25
Income	43.20		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$132.25		\$132.25
1937			
Income	\$ 83.74	Added to savings deposits	\$ 41.79
		Transferred to town	41.95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 83.74		\$ 83.74
1938			
Income	\$ 78.42	Added to savings deposits	\$ 78.42
1939			
Income	\$ 73.23	Added to savings deposits	\$ 73.23
January 1 to July 27, 1940			
Income	\$ 37.30	Added to savings deposits	\$ 37.30

## CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$7,571.19	\$7,571.19
On hand December 31, 1936	\$7,424.52	\$7,424.52
On hand December 31, 1937	\$7,446.36	\$7,446.36
On hand December 31, 1938	\$7,573.39	\$7,573.39
On hand December 31, 1939	\$7,636.63	\$7,636.63
On hand July 27, 1940	\$7,718.76	\$7,718.76

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$146.67	Transferred to town	\$260.01
Income	113.64		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$260.01		\$260.01
1937			
Income	\$224.00	Added to savings deposits	\$ 21.84
		Transferred to town	202.16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$224.00		\$224.00
1938			
Income	\$206.29	Added to savings deposits	\$127.03
Bequests	150.00	Transferred to town	229.26
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$356.29		\$356.29



## 1939

Income	\$188.82	Added to savings	
Bequests	200.00	deposits	\$ 63.24
		Transferred to town	325.58
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$388.82		\$358.82

## January 1 to July 27, 1940

Income	\$ 95.13	Added to savings	
		deposits	\$ 82.13
		Transferred to town	13.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$95.13		\$ 95.13

## CEMETERY BEAUTIFICATION AND EXTRA CARE FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand January 1, 1938	—	—
On hand December 31, 1938	\$2,012.50	\$2,012.50
On hand December 31, 1939	\$2,057.11	\$2,057.11
On hand July 27, 1940	\$2,082.83	\$2,082.83

Receipts		Payments	
1938			
Bequest	\$2,000.00	Deposited in	
Income	12.50	savings bank	\$2,000.00
		Added to savings	
		deposits	12.50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,012.50		\$2,012.50

1939

Income	\$ 50.61	Added to savings deposits	\$ 44.61
		Transferred to town	6.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$50.61		\$ 50.61

January 1 to July 27, 1940

Income	\$ 25.72	Added to savings deposits	\$ 25.72
--------	----------	---------------------------	----------

## LONG PLAIN CEMETERY ADDITION FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$446.97	\$446.97
On hand December 31, 1936	\$456.31	\$456.31
On hand December 31, 1937	\$458.60	\$458.60
On hand December 31, 1938	\$452.53	\$452.53
On hand December 31, 1939	\$451.91	\$451.91
On hand July 27, 1940	\$457.55	\$457.55

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Income	\$ 6.69	Added to savings	
Sale of lots and		deposits	\$ 9.34
graves	25.00	Transferred to town	22.35
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 31.69		\$ 31.69



## 1937

Income	\$ 13.79	Added to savings deposits	\$ 2.29
		Transferred to town	11.50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 13.79		\$ 13.79

## 1938

Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ 6.07	Transferred to town	\$ 18.75
Income	12.68		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 18.75		\$ 18.75

## 1939

Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ .62	Transferred to town	\$ 12.00
Income	11.38		\$12.00
	<hr/>		
	\$ 12.00		

## January 1 to July 27, 1940

Income	\$ 5.64	Added to savings deposits	\$ 5.64
--------	---------	---------------------------	---------

## CEMETERY SPECIAL CARE FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$352.21	\$352.21
On hand December 31, 1936	\$347.00	\$347.00
On hand December 31, 1937	\$347.00	\$347.00
On hand December 31, 1938	\$347.00	\$347.00
On hand December 31, 1939	\$349.73	\$349.73
On hand July 27, 1940	\$354.09	\$354.09

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ 5.21	Transferred to town	\$ 10.49
Income	5.28		
	<hr/> 10.49		<hr/> \$ 10.49
1937			
Income	\$ 10.49	Transferred to town	\$ 10.49
1938			
Income	\$ 9.61	Transferred to town	\$ 9.61
1939			
Income	\$ 8.73	Added to savings deposits	\$ 2.73
		Transferred to town	6.00
	<hr/> \$ 8.73		<hr/> \$ 8.73
January 1 to July 27, 1940			
Income	\$ 4.36	Added to savings deposits	\$ 4.36

## RUSSELL FUND

*Care and Improvement of Acushnet Cemetery*

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand June 21, 1936	\$602.00	\$602.00
On hand December 31, 1936	\$598.78	\$598.78



On hand December 31, 1937	\$616.86	\$616.86
On hand December 31, 1938	\$596.92	\$596.92
On hand December 31, 1939	\$611.92	\$611.92
On hand July 27, 1940	\$619.56	\$619.56

Receipts		Payments	
June 21 to December 31, 1936			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ 3.22	Transferred to town	\$ 12.25
Income	9.03		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Income	\$ 12.25		\$ 12.25
1937			
Income	\$ 18.08	Added to savings deposits	\$ 18.08
1938			
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$ 19.94	Transferred to town	\$ 36.00
Income	16.06		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 36.00		\$ 36.00
1939			
Income	\$ 15.00	Added to savings deposits	\$ 15.00
January 1 to July 27, 1940			
Income	\$ 7.64	Added to savings deposits	\$ 7.64

# TOWN OF

## Balance Sheet

### GENERAL

#### ASSETS

##### Cash:

In Bank and Office	\$ 42,440.34
--------------------	--------------

##### Accounts Receivable:

##### Taxes:

Levy of 1939 (Real Estate)	\$ 10,170.49	
Levy of 1940 (Poll)	500.00	
		10,670.49

##### Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Levy of 1940	104.46
--------------	--------

##### Acushnet Fire and Water District Taxes:

Levy of 1939	628.58
--------------	--------

##### Tax Titles:

Town	\$ 2,590.86	
District	211.69	
		2,802.55

##### Tax Possessions:

Town	\$ 43,351.18	
District	2,547.42	
		45,898.60

##### Departmental:

Sewer Pumping	\$ 3.00	
Public Welfare	2,619.55	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,270.33	
Old Age Assistance	7,049.28	
		10,942.16



# ACUSHNET

—July 27, 1940

## ACCOUNTS

### LIABILITIES and RESERVES

#### Temporary Loans:

In Anticipation of Revenue 1939	\$30,000.00	
In Anticipation of Revenue 1940	50,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 80,000.00

Surplus War Bonus Fund	1,528.91
Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	23.32
Old Age Assistance Recovery	100.00
Proceeds of Dog Licenses—Due County	43.20

#### Overestimate 1939:

State Parks and Reservations Assessment	21.15
---	-------

#### Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance—Assistance	45.00
-------------------------------	-------

#### Due Acushnet Fire and Water District:

Taxes, Interest, and Tax Titles Redeemed	200.37
--	--------

Unexpended Appropriation Balances	69,688.94
-----------------------------------	-----------

Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	55.01
------------------------------	-------

#### Overlay Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:

Levy of 1939	1,094.96
--------------	----------

#### Revenue Reserved Until Collected:

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$ 104.46
Acushnet Fire and Water District Tax	628.58

#### Tax Title:

Town	\$ 2,590.86	
District	211.69	
	<hr/>	2,802.55

**ASSETS—Continued**

Underestimate 1939:		
Veterans' Exemptions Assessment		9.70
Overlay Deficit:		
Levy of 1940		156.00
Revenue 1940 to be Provided for	\$146,982.04	
Less—Estimated Receipts		
Collected to Date	30,047.62	
	<hr/>	116,934.42
		<hr/>
		\$230,587.30

**DEBT ACCOUNTS**

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$ 20,600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,600.00

**TRUST ACCOUNTS**

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	\$ 53,214.03
----------------------------------	--------------

---

\$ 53,214.03



**LIABILITIES and RESERVES—Continued**

Tax Possession:		
Town	\$43,351.18	
District	2,547.42	
	<hr/>	45,898.60
Departmental		10,942.16
		<hr/>
		60,376.35
Surplus Revenue		17,410.09
		<hr/>
		\$230,587.30

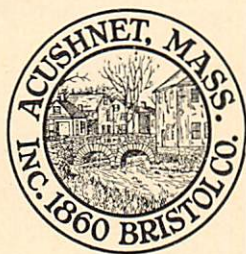
**DEBT ACCOUNTS**

Municipal Relief Loan	\$ 12,600.00
Street Pavement Loan	8,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,600.00

**TRUST ACCOUNTS**

R. N. Swift Board of Health Fund	\$ 5,727.59
Russell Protestant Poor Fund	10,107.27
H. H. Rogers Gift Fund	681.09
Russell Public School Fund	7,247.72
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Library Fund	7,714.39
Russell Memorial Library Maintenance Fund	7,481.25
Russell Fund Care of Town Hall and Library	3,021.93
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	7,718.76
Cemetery Beautification and Extra Care Fund	2,082.83
Long Plain Cemetery Addition Fund	457.55
Cemetery Special Care Fund	354.09
Russell Fund Care and Improvement of Acushnet Cemetery	619.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 53,214.03

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF THE  
TOWN OF ACUSHNET



FOR THE  
Year Ending December 31st  
1940



## SCHOOL DIRECTORY — 1940

---

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

<i>Member</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
John L. Fawcett	Jean Street	1942
Arthur J. Provost	So. Main Street	1941
Allan L. Rawcliffe	Main Street	1943

### ORGANIZATION OF COMMITTEE

Chairman—John L. Fawcett

Secretary—Albert F. Ford

### SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Albert F. Ford, 201 Main Street

Residence telephone—Dial 2-7891

Office telephone—Dial 2-5798

Office Hours

9:00-10:30 A. M.

3:00-4:30 P. M.

### ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

Joseph C. A. Langevin

Guillotte Street

Albert E. Holt

Jean Street

### SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. Joel P. Bradford

Dial 2-6992

# SCHOOL NURSE

Margaret Duxbury, R. N.

Dial 3-5778

# SCHOOL CUSTODIANS

Matthew Niziolek

Parting Ways School

Edward P. Lyons

Mason W. Burt School

Harry Sherman

Long Plain School

William Jenkins (Retired)

Marie S. Howard School

Joseph F. Resendes

Marie S. Howard School

# SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

Uldric Meunier

Nye Avenue

Regular Meeting of the School Committee

Second Wednesday of each month



## 1940 - 1941 CORPS OF TEACHERS

### PARTING WAYS SCHOOL

Mabel A. Phillips	Principal	Fall River Training School
	Grade 8	
Anne Cox	Grade 7	Regis College, Weston
Emily Sylvia	Grade 7	Teachers' College, Bridgewater
Yvonne Parker (On leave)	Grade 6	Teachers' College, Worcester
Mercia Carter	Grade 6	Teachers' College, Bridgewater
Mary Ribeiro	Grade 6	Teachers' College, Hyannis
Verna Leonard	Grade 5	Teachers' College, Hyannis
Frances Kinnier	Grade 4	Suffolk Univ., College of Lib. Arts
Isabelle Kosztyla	Grade 3	Eastern S. Normal, Castine, Maine
Agnes Bienia	Grade 2	Eastern S. Normal, Castine, Maine
Therese Gaudette	Grade 1	St. Maurice College, St. Hyacinthe, Que.

170

### LONG PLAIN SCHOOL

Anna Orlowski	Principal	University of Vermont
	Grades 7 and 8	
Anna Zajac	Grades 4, 5 and 6	Teachers' College, Hyannis
Frances Gifford	Grades 1, 2 and 3	Farmington Normal, Maine

# MARIE S. HOWARD SCHOOL

Susie J. Davis	Principal	B. M. C .Durfee High, Fall River
	Grades 7 and 8	
Blanche Rogers	Grades 5 and 6	Teachers' College, Bridgewater
Ruth Taber	Grades 3 and 4	Teachers' College, Hyannis
Sylvia Fleish	Grades 1 and 2	Teachers' College, Bridgewater

# MASON W. BURT SCHOOL

Alma Schumann	Principal	Eastern Nazarene College
	Grade 3	
Mildred Meade	Grades 4 and 5	Teachers' College, Fitchburg
Stacia Skoczolek	Grades 1 and 2	Froebel Normal, Connecticut
Hester E. Quigley	Opportunity Class	Boston College



# FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## *School Budget*

---

### RECEIPTS

Town Appropriation	\$52,000.00
--------------------	-------------

### EXPENDITURES

#### GENERAL CONTROL

Superintendent's Salary	2,600.00
Attendance Officer	54.50
School Census	100.00
Office Expense	285.84

#### INSTRUCTION

Teachers' Salaries	24,355.00
Text Books	1,119.82
Supplies	1,165.84

#### OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE

Janitors' Salaries	4,692.00
Fuel	1,645.00
Building Supplies	844.41
Repairs	1,649.29

#### OTHER AGENCIES

Transportation	1,848.45
Tuition	11,486.94

## MISCELLANEOUS

Sundries	64.75
	<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$51,911.84
Unexpended balance	88.16

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT***Vocational School Budget*

---

RECEIPTS

Town Appropriation	\$12,800.00
--------------------	-------------

## EXPENDITURES

Vocational School Tuition	
(Day and Evening Classes)	\$10,253.80
Union Street Railway Car Tickets	700.00
Driver of School Bus	624.00
Use of Rochester School Bus	459.00
Bristol County Agricultural School Transportation	586.70
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$12,623.50
Unexpended balance	176.50



## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

To the School Committee and  
Citizens of Acushnet:

I respectfully submit my ninth annual report as Superintendent of the Acushnet School System.

The year just passed has been a most eventful one. In January, 1940 it appeared that high school tuition expenses would soar to record heights. More Acushnet students were in attendance at secondary schools than at any previous time. An added and material increase in funds for this purpose was deemed requisite by the School Committee. Largely due to this factor the townspeople of Acushnet appropriated \$52,000.00 for schools in March, 1940. This sum represented an increase of \$3,000.00 over the 1939 budget.

During the summer recess the School Board inspected all schools carefully. Each building was found to need many repairs. It was more than evident that the roof at the Parting Ways School had to be renewed. Bids were subsequently requested and the work was awarded the Glennon Roofing Company of New Bedford for \$734.00. This was an exceptionally low figure. Asphalt shingles were used and an excellent roof now protects the school.

Gutters on the Long Plain School were in such poor condition that replacement of same was necessitated. The area

directly beneath the gutters was badly rotted and the services of two carpenters were required for several days to correct this situation. Two coats of paint were applied to the outside trim and clapboards. The school is much more presentable to the eye today and is in better condition than at any time during the last decade.

The Mason W. Burt and Marie S. Howard Schools needed painting so badly that outside surfaces had to be burned in several instances to remove caked particles caused from erosion and the heat of the sun. Because of the expense involved only one coat of paint was applied to each of these buildings. Another coat of paint should be put on in 1941 to properly complete the work.

One might ask why the schools were in such poor condition. Annually the allowance for repairs has been insufficient for proper maintenance of buildings. For this reason necessary work was often delayed or put off simply to limit costs. Since 1930 retrenchment and economy have been so rampant in the minds of everyone that the obsession has been to keep expenses on a plane far below a reasonable operating basis. It is logical to assume that a sufficient allotment for repairs should be available annually to preclude the expenditure of large sums when the work is ultimately performed. This fact was borne out conclusively during the current year. I believe that at least \$1,000.00 should be set aside each year for the upkeep of our schools.

Late in August, 1940 the School Committee stopped all repair work on the schools. Having expended considerably more money than had been the original intent, it was with some



misgivings that the Board looked toward the payment of very large tuition bills in the Fall. Yet every penny spent for work on the school buildings had gone out in the face of an existing emergency. Certainly the prospect of a balanced 1940 school budget did not appear particularly bright. Had the situation remained unchanged, available funds might easily have fallen short by several hundred dollars. Then in September, 1940 came the tremendous National Defense Program.

Immediately employment increased. Several students in secondary schools obtained work in Industry. Here was a trend which meant a gradual decrease in high school tuition costs. By November 1, 1940 ample funds were available for all school requirements. Supplies and books were purchased in November and December which greatly improved the functioning of all classes.

A new series in Arithmetic was installed throughout the system. I refer to the Study Arithmetic books published by the Scott, Foresman Company of New York. This series encompasses all that is modern and progressive in the teaching of arithmetic and is of pronounced educational value to our pupils. Worn Geography books were replaced in large numbers with the latest revised edition of the Atwood Thomas series. Many new supplements in the teaching of History were procured. At present all major subjects are being taught from text-books which are recognized as outstanding in the field of education. The fact that circumstances became sufficiently favorable to bring about these desirable features is an inspiring thought.

In previous paragraphs I have endeavored to portray a change from a period of stress and tension to a condition of a

more favorable nature. Indeed the year 1940 has been most eventful from a viewpoint of a school administrator. We embark upon the year 1941 with the feeling that our pupils are bound to maintain excellent educational standards.

There have been several changes in the teaching staff. Mrs. Victoria Szulik, former teacher of grade four at the Parting Ways School, resigned in June. Miss Frances Kinnier is now teaching in this position. Mrs. Yvonne Parker, teacher of departmental geography in grades six, seven and eight at the Parting Ways School was granted a leave of absence. Miss Mercia Carter is now teaching this subject. In November, Miss Hilda Leite, teacher of the Opportunity Class at the Mason W. Burt School, resigned. Miss Hester E. Quigley was appointed to fill this vacancy.

In September, 1940 the School Committee unanimously appointed Joseph F. Resendes of 82 Middle Road as janitor at the Marie S. Howard School. William Jenkins, former janitor at this school, resigned because of ill health.

The new G. M. C. School Bus, which the townspeople purchased for their children in March, is performing well and is greatly appreciated by all pupils who use it daily.

With regard to the probable requirements of the School Department during the coming year may I state that a smaller expenditure of money should suffice to properly provide for the education of the children of Acushnet. This statement is made based upon the anticipation that high school tuition costs will not be as large as usual.



For several years clerical demands upon the time of your Superintendent have been steadily mounting. At present nearly all of my time is devoted to office procedure. This should not be the case. A good part of a school administrator's routine should involve classroom supervision and its many and varied phases. First and foremost each teacher should be constructively criticized and aided periodically throughout the school year. Methods and techniques should be stressed which are most likely to directly benefit all pupils in any one classroom. Consequently a full time clerk should be employed by the School Department in order to afford me the opportunity of properly performing my administrative duties. It is my hope that a competent and entirely responsible individual may be secured in the near future as clerk in the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

Classes in Adult Alien Education have been ably conducted during 1940 by Mrs. Frances Gifford and Miss Anna Orłowski. The attendance in these groups has fallen to a point where one instructor can well handle the situation. Miss Ruth Taber will assume this responsibility during the coming year.

The following paragraphs cover reimbursements to this municipality by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Under provisions of Part 1 of Chapter 70 of the General Laws, which provide State reimbursements on account of the employment of teachers, \$5,400.00 was due this town on November 24, 1940. For tuition in our public schools of children in the custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 76, Sections 7 to 10 inclusive, the sum of \$540.40 was credited this town. On ac-

count of salaries received by certified teachers of Americanization classes, \$60.00 was reimbursed by the State.

Foregoing reimbursements total \$6,000.40. Thus the net costs to taxpayers for regular school purposes was \$45,999.60.

The following itemized sums were appropriated by the General Court as reimbursements to Acushnet for Vocational Education:

Tuition of pupils at :

New Bedford Vocational School	\$2,548.00
New Bedford General Vocational Dept.	60.00
New Bedford Evening Industrial School	91.35
New Bedford Household Arts School	1,812.00
New Bedford Evening Practical Art Classes	106.05
New Bedford Continuation School	14.40
	<hr/>
	\$4,667.80

Transportation of pupils to:

New Bedford Vocational School	\$ 487.95
New Bedford General Vocational Dept.	8.88
New Bedford Household Arts School	325.42
Bristol County Agricultural School	325.20
	<hr/>
	\$1,147.45

Total reimbursement	\$5,815.25
---------------------	------------

Net cost to taxpayers for Vocational Education	\$6,984.75
--	------------



I am grateful to the Trust Fund Commissioners for their timely consideration in providing supplementary text books for use by the children of Acushnet.

Graduates of our schools are going ahead with a definite rapidity in higher institutions which suggests that a constructive preparedness is readily obtained within the elementary schools of this community. This is due in no small way to the splendid cooperation of the teachers working together in a common educational endeavor. May I pay my respects to the Department employees and wish them well during 1941.

The friendly assistance of an understanding and helpful School Committee and the ready cooperation of the townspeople of Acushnet is greatly appreciated.

Very respectfully yours,

ALBERT F. FORD,

Superintendent of Schools.

Acushnet, Massachusetts

January 15, 1941

## ESTIMATED SCHOOL BUDGET — 1941

---

### GENERAL CONTROL

Superintendent's Salary	\$ 2,600.00
Office Clerk	5.00.00
Attendance Officer	50.00
Office Expense	285.00

### INSTRUCTION

Teachers' Salaries	24,910.00
Text Books	700.00
Supplies	800.00

### OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE

Janitors' Salaries	4,692.00
Fuel	1,645.00
Building Supplies	550.00
Repairs	1,100.00

### OTHER AGENCIES

Transportation	1,849.00
Tuition	11,255.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

Sundries	64.00
----------	-------

---

Total estimate	\$51,000.00
----------------	-------------



## ESTIMATED VOCATIONAL SCHOOL BUDGET—1941

Vocational School Tuition	
(Day and Evening Classes)	\$11,000.00
Union Street Railway Car Tickets	700.00
Driver of School Bus	624.00
Use of Rochester School Bus	456.00
Bristol County Agricultural School Transportation	570.00
	<hr/>
Total estimate	\$13,350.00

# AGE AND GRADE DISTRIBUTION, OCTOBER 1, 1940

GRADE	AGE													Totals
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
I.	16	39	11	2										68
II.		12	22	12	7	3								56
III.			8	26	20	16	6	1	2					79
IV.				9	34	20	5	7						75
V.				1	8	24	11	8	6	4	1			63
VI.						4	22	26	14	15	1			82
VII.							10	20	19	4	5	2		60
VIII.								6	16	19	10	5	1	57
Special Class							3	2	2	1	5	1		14
Totals	16	51	41	50	69	67	57	70	59	43	22	8	1	554

Number between heavy lines are of normal age.  
 Number to right of heavy lines are over age.  
 Number to left of heavy lines are under age.

Total enrolled  
 Number normal age  
 Number over age  
 Number under age

554  
 347  
 126  
 81

Percent enrolled  
 Percent normal age  
 Percent over age  
 Percent under age

100%  
 63%  
 23%  
 14%



## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

1940

---

Albert F. Ford,  
Superintendent of Schools,  
Acushnet, Massachusetts.

My dear Mr. Ford:

A report of my activities in the health field is herewith submitted.

An evident need for more dental work among the children of Acushnet exists. Too many pupils have been found to possess decayed teeth which should be filled or extracted in order to protect the health of these individuals. May I urge the parents to cooperate in this vital matter.

All school children have been physically examined and a report of respective defects has been forwarded to parents. In order to foster a normal and proper growth of any child it should be mandate upon his guardians to assist the school health authorities in every way. Once it is definitely determined that a boy or girl has poor teeth, tonsils, lungs or heart, parents should take immediate steps to correct the ailment. A health program loses its effectiveness if no follow-up action is taken after results of annual physical examinations are made known.

My work has been interesting and varied this year.

Visits to pre-school children	55
Visits to school children	290
Consultations with Superintendent	25
Interviews with teachers	50
Vaccinations of young people	70
Chadwick Clinic examinations	24
Mental Health investigations	12

Individual pupil inspections were made monthly in all schools. Several sanitary check-ups were conducted and excellent conditions prevail.

Mrs. Emily Sylvia, teacher at the Parting Ways School, very ably supervised the Audiometer Ear Testing program and should be commended for her efficiency. Please be informed that 498 children used this equipment.

Four young people were afforded the opportunity of attending the Health Camp at Attleboro this year. Direct benefits were observed in these cases.

In conclusion may I state that the teachers and school officials have been most helpful and kind in assisting me throughout the year.

Respectfully yours,

MARGARET E. DUXBURY, R. N.

Acushnet, Massachusetts

January 17, 1941



## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

1940

---

Albert F. Ford,  
Superintendent of Schools.  
Acushnet, Massachusetts.

My dear Mr. Ford:

In presenting this annual survey of health conditions in the schools I am especially grateful to report that there have been no cases of diphtheria among our children for over five years.

No serious epidemics have occurred during the year and the occasional sporadic cases of contagious diseases have been quickly and effectively controlled.

Our two great and pressing needs are dental treatment and fundamental physical training. If parents could observe some of the postures of their children they might be moved to insist upon better carriage. In making reference to care of the teeth I cannot emphasize too greatly the necessity of immediate action. Decayed teeth are directly responsible for many health ailments. May I suggest that parents try to be more concerned about these matters.

Annual physical examinations of all school children revealed many defects which could be corrected if parents would act upon advice received from teachers. A growing child should

be given every opportunity to develop in a natural manner. In this respect diet is very important.

Despite a lack of school dental equipment and other health facilities conditions are generally good. In closing may I thank the teachers and school officials for their cooperation.

Respectfully yours,

DR. JOEL P. BRADFORD, M. D.

Acushnet, Massachusetts

January 22, 1941



# REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

## For the Year Ending December 31, 1940

---

Annual Appropriation	\$400.00
Transferred from Bristol County Dog Fund to Library	471.67
	<hr/>
	\$871.67

### Expenditures

Librarian and Assistants	\$515.36	
Janitor	296.00	
Books and Periodicals	14.50	
Petty Cash	5.00	
Water	11.50	
Repairs	25.00	
Janitor's Supplies	3.68	
	<hr/>	871.04
Unexpended balance		.63
		<hr/>
		\$871.67

### Expended from Trust Funds for Library

#### Allen & Rhoda R. Russell Library Fund:

Books	\$95.04	
Repairs	7.20	
	<hr/>	\$102.24

## Russell Memorial Library Maintenance Fund:

Librarian and Assistants	\$131.19	
Janitor	36.00	
Books	66.66	
Supplies	10.00	
Clock Repairs	9.52	
	<hr/>	\$253.37

MILLIE A. HERSOM,

THERON R. PARKER,

VALERI BOURQUE,

Trustees of Acushnet Free Public Library.



# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN OF THE RUSSELL MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR 1940

---

Number of Bound Volumes	6,920
Purchased in 1940	119
Donated in 1940	38
Total number accessioned	157
Number of registered borrowers	1,076

## Circulation :

### Main Library

Fiction	14,270
Non-Fiction	3,185
Periodicals	2,080

---

Total	19,535
-------	--------

### Long Plain Branch

Books	1,115
Periodicals	246

---

Total	1,361
-------	-------

Total Circulation, all departments	20,896
------------------------------------	--------

Increase over last year	1,037
-------------------------	-------

Books mended	1,565
--------------	-------

Books re-backed	207
-----------------	-----

Twenty French Titles have been borrowed from the Massachusetts State Commission Library, and two hundred and seventy-seven books of all classes from the "Bookmobile." This project has been of much assistance to the Main Library and the Long Plain Branch by furnishing Non-fiction books which would be impractical for purchase.

Appreciation and thanks are due all who have contributed books and magazines.

Books were given by Mrs. Maria L. Russell of New Bedford; Miss Annie Poole, Mrs. Eliza Craven, Mrs. Cora Fuller, and Marion Lees of Acushnet.

Miss Georgette Gaudette has been most generous with the loan of books from her private library.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA L. WHITE,  
Librarian.

January 29, 1941.



# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1940

## HENRY H. ROGERS GIFT FUND

---

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 672.69	
1940 Interest on Deposits	16.91	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1940		\$ 689.60

## ALLEN AND RHODA R. RUSSELL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 7,619.15	
1940 Interest on Deposits	190.78	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 7,809.93	
Expended	\$ 102.24	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1940	\$ 7,707.69	
Bequest	\$ 7,591.60	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 116.09

RUSSELL MEMORIAL LIBRARY MAINTENANCE  
FUND

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 7,633.93	
1940 Interest on Deposits	186.61	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 7,820.54	
Expended	253.37	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1940	\$ 7,567.17	
Bequest	7,447.22	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 119.95

RUSSELL PROTESTANT POOR FUND

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$10,324.90	
1940 Interest on Deposits	252.44	
	<hr/>	
	10,577.34	
Expended	571.88	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1940	10,005.46	
Bequest	9,912.00	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 93.46

RUSSELL PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 7,158.24	
1940 Interest on Deposits	180.07	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 7,338.31	



Expended	178.26	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1940	\$ 7,160.05	
Bequest	7,067.30	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 92.75

RUSSELL FUND FOR THE CARE OF THE  
TOWN HALL AND LIBRARY

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 2,984.63	
1940 Interest on Deposits	75.06	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1940	\$ 3,059.69	
Bequest	2,789.40	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 270.29

RUSSELL FUND FOR THE ACUSHNET  
CEMETERY CORPORATION

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 611.92	
1940 Interest on Deposits	15.38	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1940	\$ 627.30	
Bequest	579.80	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 47.50

PERPETUAL CARE OF LONG PLAIN CEMETERY  
ADDITION

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 451.91	
--------------------------	-----------	--

1940 Interest on Deposits	11.35
Sale of Lot	20.00
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1940	\$ 483.26

PERMANENT CARE OF LONG PLAIN CEMETERY

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 349.73
1940 Interest on Deposits	8.79
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1940	\$ 358.52

FOR EXTRA CARE AND TO BEAUTIFY  
PHILIP H. OMEY AND RUHAMAH  
H. COTTLE CEMETERY LOTS

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 2,057.11
1940 Interest on Deposits	51.75
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1940	\$ 2,108.86
Bequest	2,000.00
	<hr/>
Unexpended Income	\$ 108.86

CHARLES A. PATE, Chairman;  
CLOVIS POYANT,  
Trust Fund Commissioners,



## ASSESSORS' REPORT FOR 1940

---

Population of the Town January 1, 1940	4,130
Number of Polls	1,336
Number of persons assessed on real estate only	976
Number of persons assessed on personal estate only	68
Number of persons assessed on both personal and real estate	248
Value of assessed stock in trade	\$ 7,795.00
Value of assessed machinery	200,480.00
Value of assessed live stock	75,323.00
Value of all other assessed tangible personal property	8,350.00
	<hr/>
Value of Assessed Personal Estate	\$ 291,948.00
Value of land exclusive of buildings	\$ 735,920.00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	1,661,460.00
	<hr/>
Value of Assessed Real Estate	2,397,380.00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate	\$2,689,328.00
Tax on Polls	\$ 2,672.00
Tax on Personal Estate	11,532.07
Tax on Real Estate	94,696.42
	<hr/>
Tax for State, County and Town	\$108,900.49

Tax Rate for \$1,000.00	39.50
Number of horses assessed	74
Number of cows assessed	775
Number of neat cattle assessed	102
Number of swine assessed	31
Number of sheep assessed	27
Number of fowl assessed	16,484
Number of all other live stock assessed	176
Number of dwelling houses assessed	905
Number of acres of land assessed	10,266

## RECAPITULATION SHEET OF 1940

Annual Appropriation March 9, 1940	\$147,050.65
Appropriation from Available Funds	
March 9, 1940	2,071.67

### State Assessments:

State Tax	9,120.00
State Parks and Reservations	149.61
Veterans' Exemptions	9.70
Veterans' Exemptions (1939 Underestimate)	9.70

### County Assessments:

County Tax	5,378.86
Tuberculosis Hospital	2,603.39
Overlay of Current Year	4,204.88

Total	\$170,598.46
-------	--------------



## ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Income Tax	\$11,668.64
Corporation Taxes	7,669.53
Gasoline Tax	6,292.06
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	4,735.88
Licenses	2,300.00
Fines	45.00
General Government	139.11
Protection of Persons and Property	45.28
Health and Sanitation	582.10
Highways	16.00
Charities	4,100.00
Old Age Assistance	11,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	148.00
Schools	6,415.00
Libraries	34.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	500.00
Rent of Town Owned Property	200.00
Sale of Tax Title Foreclosures	714.55
Total Estimated Receipts	<hr/> \$56,605.15
Overestimate of State Parks and Reservations 1939 Tax	21.15
Available Funds, Authorized by Commissioner 3/18/40	1,600.00
Available Funds, Authorized by Commissioner 3/18/40	471.67
Available Funds, Authorized by Commissioner 3/18/40	3,000.00
Total Available Funds	<hr/> \$5,092.82

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$ 61,697.97
<hr/>	
Net Amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	\$108,900.49
Number of Polls 1,336 @ \$2.00	\$ 2,672.00
Total Valuation \$2,689,328.00	
Real Estate Tax	94,696.42
Personal Property Tax	11,532.07
	<hr/>
	\$108,900.49

LIST OF TAXES COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR  
FOR 1940

Personal Property Tax	\$11,532.07
December Assessment	2.96
	<hr/>
Total Personal Property Tax	\$11,535.03
Real Estate Tax	\$94,696.42
Subsequent Assessment	.40
	<hr/>
Total Real Estate Tax	\$94,696.82
Poll Taxes	\$2,672.00
Subsequent Assessment	2.00
	<hr/>
Total Poll Taxes	\$ 2,674.00
Acushnet Fire and Water District Tax	\$9,581.39
Subsequent Assessment	.42
	<hr/>
Total Acushnet Fire and Water District Tax	\$9,581.81



Excise Tax (on 1,193 Motor Vehicles)	\$ 5,718.69
Total 1940 Commitments to Collector	<u>\$124,206.35</u>

WILLIAM FAWCETT, Chairman

PERCIVAL L. ASHLEY,

LOUIS GAUDETTE,

Board of Assessors of Acushnet

## TAX LIST

1940

## A

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Acushnet Cemetery Corp. 81 Main Street, Acushnet	\$ 52.34	\$ 6.63		
Acushnet Grange 1119 Main Street, Acushnet	151.09			
Acushnet Hospital Association 133 South Main St., Acushnet	90.06	11.40		
Acushnet Process Co. 4 Slocum St., Acushnet	2,685.41	339.93		
Acushnet Process Sales Co. 4 Slocum St., Acushnet			\$ 38.51	\$ 4.87
Acushnet Saw Mills Co. 54 Mill Road, Acushnet	2,864.54	313.53		
Acushnet Social Club Inc. South Main Street			17.78	2.25
Adams, Lambert 3374 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford	45.03	1.75		
Aires, Antonio & Camilia 66 Gramatan Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	11.85	1.50		
Alberski, Mieczlow 9 Blain Street, Acushnet			7.90	1.00
Albertini, Eliseo 17 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	151.09	19.13		
Alden, George 254 Washington St., Fairhaven	6.32			
Alexander, Ernest, et ux. 68 Slocum Street	83.34	10.55		
Alferes, John D. 1052 Main Street	98.16		2.57	



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Allain, Alcidas G. and Sylvie A. 130 Randall Street	47.60			
Allain, Elise and Augustin 45 Tallman St., New Bedford	167.48	21.20		
Allain, Eliza 45 Tallman St., New Bedford	102.50	12.97		
Allain, Henry M. 229 Main Street, Acushnet	95.79	12.13		
Allaire, Edward C. & Clarinda 151 South Main Street	101.91	12.90		
Allaire, Edward C. & Clarinda H. 151 South Main Street	103.88	13.15		
Allemao, Manuel 34 Lague Street			.79	
Allemao, Manuel, et al. 34 Lague Street	30.02			
Allen, George J. 422 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	202.04	25.57		
Allen, R. Harold 188 Berkley St., Taunton	112.18			
Allen, R. Harold & Josephine R. 188 Berkley St., Taunton	27.45			
Allison, Robert 106 Main Street	105.27	13.33		
Almeida, Evangeline 56 Crompton St., Acushnet	40.88	5.17		
Almeida, James M. De 28 Main St., Somerville, Mass.	224.56	28.43		
Almeida, Manual Morse's Lane, Acushnet	114.35		25.28	
Alphonse, Francisco 120 Conduit St., Acushnet	.99	.13		
Alphonse, Francisco & Georgina 120 Conduit St., Acushnet	4.94	.63		
Alphonse, Frank Ward St., Acushnet			2.96	.37
Alphonse, Georgianna 120 Conduit St., Acushnet	1.98	.25		
Amaral, Augustino 184 Middle Road	190.19	23.40	1.98	.25

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Amaral, Jose Mendonca 116 Middle Road	86.11	10.90		
Amaral, Mariano, et ux. 117 Eugenia St., New Bedford	41.28			
Ames, Ernest McP. c/o Merle L. Ames, 12 Market St., New Bedford	275.32	34.85		
Anderson, Arthur 119 Rounds St., New Bedford	.40			
Andrade, Mary E. 94 Campbell St., New Bedford	3.75	.47		
Animal Rescue League c/o E. A. Wood, Box 727, New Bedford	31.60			
Antone, Mary Joseph & Rachel Joseph Antone 29 Slocum St., Acushnet	88.28	11.17		
Arbogast, Ustus 919 Middle Road, Acushnet	50.16		.79	
Arcouette, Armand 581 Middle Road, Acushnet			11.22	
Arcouette, Armand & Ruth H. 581 Middle Road, Acushnet	98.75			
Arenburg, Abraham Rochester, Mass.	3.75			
Arnold, William C. 656 Main St., Acushnet			11.26	
Arnold, William C., et ux. 656 Main St., Acushnet	105.46			
Arsenault, Adeline 214 Elm St., South Dartmouth	.79			
Asal, Jacob, et ux. 225 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	87.30	10.77		
Asal, Jakob 225 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			9.28	1.17
Ashley, Allena 368 Summer St., New Bedford	.79			
Ashley, Charles S. Tr. 93 State St., New Bedford	.79			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Ashley, Damon 256 Eugenia St., New Bedford	.40			
Ashley, Jethro O. & Jennie B. 808 Main St., Acushnet	3.75	.47		
Ashley, Karl J. Freetown, Mass.	3.75	.47		
Ashley, Lizzietta E. 59 Main Street, Acushnet	349.97	44.30	9.28	1.17
Ashley, Percival L. 59 Main Street, Acushnet	200.86	25.03		
Ashley, Susan B. c/o William E. James, P. O. Box 382, New Bedford	1.58			
Ashley, William C. 1443 Main Street, Acushnet	305.14		23.70	
Aspden, Sarah E. 955 Middle Road, Acushnet	94.40		27.06	
Astley, William 29 Jean Street, Acushnet	87.49	11.07		
Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., The Great P. O. Box 208, Olneyville Sta., Providence, R. I.			.99	.13
Attleboro Savings & Loan Association Attleboro, Mass.	93.22	11.80		
Aubertin, Joseph F. 96 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford	181.90	23.03		
Audette, R. Donat 870 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford	249.64	31.60		
Aylward, Mary E. Nestle Lane, Acushnet	60.83			
Ayotte, Aldor 22 Rock Street, Acushnet	39.10	4.95		
Ayotte, Amanda 143 Main Street, Acushnet	122.06	15.45		
Ayotte, Edouard 143 Main Street, Acushnet	110.80	14.03	25.68	3.25
Ayres, Frank, et ux. 19 Darling Street	80.98	10.25		

## B

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Babineau, Margaret c/o Joseph Gautreau, 1891 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford	90.65	11.47		
Backus, Arthur H. et ux. Box 19, Pocasset, Mass.	9.08	1.15		
Ball, James 19 Berard Street	5.92	.75		
Ball, James & Margaret 19 Berard Street	81.96	10.37	2.96	.37
Balut, Sebestyan 396 Middle Road			3.16	
Balut, Sebestyan and Zofia Trs. 396 Middle Road	106.06			
Banat, Joseph 177 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	57.67	6.77	2.57	.33
Baptista, Manuel et al. 423 Belleville Ave., New Bedford	1.98	.25		
Barboza, Manuel Jr. 24 Hope St., Acushnet	62.41	7.90		
Bargiel, Frank 16 Rotch St., Acushnet	68.73	8.70	3.95	.50
Barksdale, Grover C. Morse's Lane, Acushnet			2.96	
Baron, Ceslaw 26 Enos St., Acushnet			2.17	.27
Baron, Jane 245 Belleville Rd., New Bedford	.40			
Baron, Jozefa 26 Enos St., Acushnet	22.52	2.85		
Barriere, Rose 207 Seventh St., Leominster, Mass.	41.08			
Barry, Richard & Jane E. Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	13.23	1.67		
Barry, Richard & Jennie E. Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	56.29	7.13		
Bassett, George A. 154 Pleasant St., Fairhaven	3.95			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Bassindale, Thomas H. 864 Middle Road, Acushnet	56.88		1.98	
Baurcier, Adrien 354 Ashley Blvd., New Bedford	15.01	1.90		
Beals, Leola F. 99 South Main St., Acushnet	112.58	14.25		
Beals, Rufus W. 444 Main St., Acushnet	164.32		20.54	
Beauchaine, Joseph 146 Hathaway Road, Acushnet	80.98		3.36	
Beaudin, Leo Box 15, Mattapoisett Road, Acushnet			1.58	
Beaulieu, Marie Louise 206 South Main St., Acushnet	90.85	11.50		
Beaulieu, Napoleon 231 Main St., Acushnet	122.65	15.53	1.78	.23
Beaulieu, Victor 565 Main St., Acushnet	66.76		3.16	
Beauregard, Alfred 36 Hathaway Road, Acushnet	75.05			
Befuhs, Margaret 344 North St., New Bedford	9.08	1.15		
Belandy, John Alves c/o John Alves, Box 461, Hillsborough, New Hampshire	5.92	.75		
Bellerin, Gaspard 135 Nye Street, New Bedford	7.90			
Belli, Henry 39 Reynolds St., New Bedford	4.54	.57		
Belliveau, Edward J. & Albertine S. 40 Rock St., Acushnet	89.86	11.37		
Benae, Roselina 14 Jean St., Acushnet	58.86	7.45		
Bennett, Charles D. 788 Main St., Acushnet	133.71		2.37	
Bennett, Frank B. et ali Parris Lane	43.45			
Bennett, Jennie E. c/o Jennie B. Ashley, 808 Main St., Acushnet	139.83			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Berard, Jean T. et ali. c/o George Auge, 132 Old Main St., Manville, Rhode Island	70.31	8.90		
Benoit, Leo P. 248 Main St., Acushnet			.59	.07
Berger, Mary M. Extx. of the will of Henrietta Garceau 232 Cottage St., New Bedford	12.05	1.53		
Bergeron, Alice 201 South Main St., Acushnet	102.11	12.93		
Bergeron, Arthur 201 South Main St., Acushnet	156.82	19.85	59.25	7.50
Bergeron, Arthur & Alice 201 South Main St., Acushnet	211.32	26.75		
Bergeron, Cleophas Trustee Mattapoissett Road, Acushnet	44.24			
Bergeron, Edward 71 Francis St., Acushnet	16.39	2.07		
Bergeron, Ovila J. 200 So. Main St., Acushnet			2.96	.37
Bernard, Roland J. c/o Francois M. Bernard, 713 Belleville Ave., New Bedford	97.17			
Bernier, Damase 84 Nye St., New Bedford	52.14			
Bernier, Omer J. & Aurea M. 72 Hope St., Acushnet	83.94	10.63		
Bertrand, Alcibia 319 Mendall Road, Acushnet			6.91	
Bertrand, Alcibia & Rose A. 319 Mendall Road, Acushnet	52.34			
Bertrand, Hormidas Main St., Acushnet	13.82	1.75		
Bertrand, Richard J. Wing Lane, Acushnet	31.60	4.00	31.01	3.93
Besse, Ernest Alton 561 Main St., Acushnet	124.42			
Bichel, Emile & Amelie 1141 Main St., Acushnet	114.16			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Bichel, Joseph 284 Middle Road, Acushnet	194.93		37.92	
Blackburn, William J. 80 Lambert St., Acushnet	31.60			
Blain, Dalmon c/o Eugenie Blain, 20 Myrtle Ave., Acushnet	33.18	4.20		
Blain, Jean B. 18 Myrtle Ave., Acushnet	39.10	4.95		
Blain, Modeste 13 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet	133.31	16.87		
Blais, Ernest 577 Main St., Acushnet			2.76	
Blais, Ernest & Lydia 577 Main St., Acushnet	106.45			
Blaise, Jules A. & Jean A. 183 Hathaway Road, Acushnet	41.87			
Blaise, Lucie 183 Hathaway Road, Acushnet	69.72		1.98	
Blake, James E. & Marjorie 113 Francis St., Acushnet	48.98	6.20		
Blue Stone Quarry, Inc. South Main St.	755.44	84.35	616.40	78.03
Boardman, Edith Y. 7 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	78.21	9.90		
Boardman, Horatio W. 7 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	9.28	.57		
Bobola, Jan, et ux 396 Main St., Acushnet	136.08			
Bobola, John 396 Main St., Acushnet			4.15	
Bochman, Albert P. 532 Summer St., N. B.	24.10	3.05		
Bochman, Paul 11 Lussier St., Acushnet	19.95			
Bochman, Paul Max & May 11 Lussier St., Acushnet	6.91			
Boisclair, Arthur 103 Willard St., New Bedford	96.78	12.25		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Boisvert, Mary, Sam Bettencourt, Alais Joseph Bettencourt, Rose Thomas, Anna Silveira & John Bettencourt c/o Mary Boisvert, Extx. 86 Clifford St., New Bedford	78.80	9.97		
Bolduc, Azarie 188 Hersom St., New Bedford	20.94	2.65		
Bolduc, Rosario T. 1129 Main St., Acushnet			4.74	
Bolduc, Rosario T., et al. 1129 Main St., Acushnet	101.52			
Bonneville, Alfred & Bertha 73 Jean St., Acushnet	86.50	10.95		
Bonneville, Henry J. Jr., et ux. 5 Cushman St., Acushnet	89.07	11.27		
Bonville, Alfred F. 73 Jean St., Acushnet			67.15	8.50
Bonville, Amanda 36 Deane St., New Bedford	11.06	1.40		
Bonville, Eugene O. & Clara M. 138 South Main St., Acushnet	120.08	15.20		
Bonville, Wilfred P., et al. 36 Deane St., New Bedford	80.18	10.15		
Boomer, Abram Jr. & Gladys A. 64 South Second St., New Bedford	92.04	11.65		
Borden, Frank L. R. F. D. #1, Acushnet Station New Bedford	29.03		19.16	
Borden, Harrison T. 46 Brownell St., New Bedford	29.03	3.67		
Borden, Jeremiah E. 1167 Main St., Acushnet	71.69		31.60	
Boroski, Emilie 62 South Main St., Acushnet	17.97	2.27		
Borosky, Amelia 62 South Main St., Acushnet	142.00	17.97	4.34	.55
Borosky, Emelia 62 South Main St., Acushnet	1.18			
Borosky, Louis 62 South Main St., Acushnet	1.18			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Bosse, Adelard J. 93 Deane St., New Bedford	3.75	.47		
Bottomley, William 445 Summer St., New Bedford	2.17			
Boucher, Albert 39 Nye Ave., Acushnet	14.22	1.80		
Boucher, Leo 184 South Main St., Acushnet	30.81	3.90		
Boucher, Peter A. J.L. 184 South Main St., Acushnet	104.68	13.25		
Bourbeau, Emelina Tr. 17 Boylston St., Acushnet	85.91	10.87		
Bourgeois, Albina 34 Slocum St., Acushnet	93.81	11.87		
Bourgeois, Donat, et ux. 318 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford	.99	.13		
Bourgeois, Leonie 49 Slocum St., Acushnet			3.95	.50
Bourgeois, William 34 Slocum St., Acushnet	58.06	7.35	23.70	3.00
Bourgeois, William, et ux. 34 Slocum St., Acushnet	103.10	13.05		
Bourque, Denie 14 Myrtle Ave., Acushnet	9.08	1.15		
Bourque, Valerie 14 Myrtle Ave., Acushnet	87.10	11.03	.99	.13
Boyle, Esther G. Vineyard Haven, Mass.	.40			
Bradford, Eliza B. 137 South Main St., Acushnet	82.95	10.50		
Bradford, Joel P. 137 South Main St., Acushnet	2.37		3.36	.43
Brahim, Muharem P. O. Box 165, Waterbury, Conn.	5.73			
Braley, Walton E. 1510 Main St., Acushnet			15.60	
Braley, Walton E. & Mae A. 1510 Main St., Acushnet	166.30			
Braley, Walton E., Mae A. Braley & Frederick E. Ashley 1510 Main St., Acushnet	9.48			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Braley, Walton E., Mae A. Braley & Alice R. Cobb 1510 Main St., Acushnet	87.89			
Brawley, Annie G. & Edward E. Warren c/o Annie G. Brawley 215 Maxfield St., New Bedford	113.96	14.43		
Breault, Aldei R. F. D. Swanton, Vermont	7.90	1.00		
Breault, Sylvester 163 South Main St., Acushnet			7.90	1.00
Breman, Julia c/o Julia Brennan, 314 Earle St., New Bedford	2.76	.35		
Brianzo, Dennis 5 Homestead Ave., Acushnet	81.17	10.27		
Briggs, Benjamin 324 Mendall Road, Acushnet	26.46		4.34	
Bristol County Mortgage Co. 488 Pleasant St., New Bedford	125.81	15.93		
Brodek, Frank New Bedford	2.37	.30		
Brooks, Abram 3136 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford	3.95	.50		
Brown, Antone 1298 Main St., Acushnet			30.81	
Brown, Antone & Mary 1298 Main St., Acushnet	102.90			
Brown, Ruth E. 3320 North Main St., Fall River	3.75			
Brum, Antone T. & Maria J. 1298 Main St., Acushnet	65.96			
Bryda, Aloysius & Angela 14 Anthony St., Acushnet	50.56	6.40		
Bryda, Frank Anthony Street rear			5.73	.73
Bryda, Frank & Rozalia, Trustees Anthony Street rear	32.98	4.17		
Buckley, John J. 496 Middle Road, Acushnet	60.04			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Budd, James A. Morse's Lane, Acushnet	106.65		30.02	
Bumpus, Roland 480 Main St., Acushnet	87.89		5.33	
Burgess, Ida 391 Ashley Blvd., New Bedford	32.39	4.10.		
Burrell, Beulah R. Tr. 5 South Main St., Acushnet	152.86	19.35		
Burrell, Robert B. Mattapoisett, Mass.	104.08	13.17		
Burrell, Sydney H. 5 South Main St., Acushnet			31.20	3.95
Burt, Earle C. 365 Middle Road, Acushnet	116.52	2.65		
Burt, Earle C. & Marion E. 365 Middle Road, Acushnet	9.08			
Burt, Helen R., et al. 361 Middle Road, Acushnet	143.58			
Burt, Joseph A. 95 Linden St., New Bedford	9.48			

## C

Cabral, Louis, Trustee 7 Abbott St., New Bedford	7.90			
Cabral, Manuel 78 Porter St., Acushnet	4.34	.55		
Cabral, Manuel 1069 Main Street, Acushnet			34.96	
Cabral, Manuel, et al. 1069 Main Street, Acushnet	224.76			
Cabral, Manuel M. & Mary 78 Porter St., Acushnet	77.22	9.77		
Cabral, Serafim Borges 20 Bernard St., Acushnet	66.95	8.47		
Cadieux, Palma Champegnay 1 South Main St., Acushnet	144.18	18.25		
Cairns, John 24 Conduit St., Acushnet	75.25	9.53		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Camara, Adriano & Manuel de Jesus c/o Adriano Camara, 1124 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	19.95			
Campbell, Aldei 327 Main St., Acushnet			9.28	
Campbell, Elise 327 Main St., Acushnet	159.98			
Canha, Manuel Perreira and Agnes Perreira Canha 14 Hill St., Acushnet	15.01	1.90		
Cardin, Napoleon 17 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	66.16	8.37		
Cardin, Napoleon & Rosanna 17 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	10.07	1.27		
Cardoza, Manuel 36 LeBoeuf St., Acushnet	79.20	10.03		
Caron, Delina 269 Hamlin St., Acushnet	85.52	10.83		
Caron, Wilfred 278 Phillips Ave., New Bedford	28.44			
Cassavant, Charles Brandt Island Rd., Mattapoisett	11.85	1.50		
Castelijo, Joseph Augusto 32 Jean St., Acushnet	84.14	10.65		
Castelejo, Jose Augusto and Gloria Mello Castelejo 32 Jean St., Acushnet	81.17	10.27		
Castonguay, Eva 143 South Main St., Acushnet	141.02	17.85		
Catlow, Elizabeth J. 66 Allen St., Acushnet	39.50	5.00		
Caxeiro, Conceicao 140 Bradford Ave., Acushnet	39.10	4.95		
Cejka, Peter 51 Rutland St., New Bedford	3.95	.50		
Chace, Joseph F. 26 Middle Rd., Acushnet	37.52	4.75	5.33	.87
Chace, Victor C., et ux. 26 Middle Rd., Acushnet	92.04	11.65		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Chace, Walter F. 3422 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.98			
Chadwick, Almira 1539 Main St., Acushnet	151.88			
Chadwick, Ezra F. 1539 Main St., Acushnet			13.63	
Chagnon, Jovite Ingraham St., New Bedford	3.75	.47		
Chamberlain, Charles E. 457 Wood St., New Bedford	.40	.05		
Chamberlain, Charles E., et al. c/o Harrison T. Borden, 46 Brownell St., N. B.	26.07	3.30		
Chamberlain, Thomas & Mary Ellen Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	83.34	10.55		
Chandler, Mary J. 42 Berard St., Acushnet	68.14	8.63		
Charest, Alfred 11 Russell St., Acushnet	22.91	2.90		
Charette, Alfred J. c/o Alfred Charest, 11 Russell St., Acushnet	4.74	.60		
Chase, Alton W. 9 Cottage St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Chase, Arthur G. Quaker Lane, Acushnet	38.71			
Chase, Augustus E. 152 Truro St., New Bedford	21.53			
Chase, Charles F. 92 Hillman St., New Bedford	84.92			
Chase, Minnie A. 474 Middle Rd., Acushnet	85.32		5.33	
Chauveau, Pierre & Emilia 247 Main St., Acushnet	351.55	44.50	9.28	1.17
Chaves, Joas Soares 49 Roosevelt Ave., W. Bridgewater	1.98	.25		
Chaves, Jose Soares 28 Sinnott St., West Bridgewater	1.98	.25		
Chaves, Maria Soares 49 Roosevelt Ave., W. Bridgewater	1.98	.25		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Chlebus, Frank and Helena 148 Butler St., New Bedford	24.10	3.05		
Chwalek, Jan 16 Webb Court, Ware, Mass.	9.48	1.20		
Cioper, Michael 172 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			2.17	.27
Cioper, Michal & Mary 172 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	84.92	10.75		
City of New Bedford c/o City Treasurer, Municipal Building, N. B.	185.65			
Clark, Eleanor 118 Locust St., New Bedford	1.18			
Clark, Thomas J. 89 Robeson St., New Bedford	.40			
Clere, Albert, Trustee 3 Middle Road, Acushnet	123.83	15.67		
Clocher, Clarinda 19 Phillips St., Jewett City, Conn.	5.33	.67		
Cobb, George S. 20 Ethel St., New Bedford			2.96	.37
Coggins, George F. 192 Glennon St., New Bedford	49.77			
Cohen, Benjamin 139 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	92.23	11.67		
Cole, Herbert F. 84 Perry St., Acushnet	11.46			
Collins, Arthur E., Jr. 3 Monmouth St., Acushnet			3.36	.43
Collins, Arthur E., Jr., and Marie J. 3 Monmouth St., Acushnet	66.56	8.43		
Collins, Helen A., Est. c/o Elsie Collins, 19 Main St., Acushnet	144.18	18.25		
Collins, Levina E. 7 Tarkiln Hill Road, Acushnet			7.90	1.00
Conquest, George W. 504 Main St., Acushnet			5.33	
Conquest, George W., et al. 504 Main St., Acushnet	108.23			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Converse, Mabel G. 79 Brownell St., New Bedford	83.94	10.63		
Converse, Norman A. 79 Brownell St., New Bedford	78.01	9.87		
Coons, Frederick 32 Jenney St., New Bedford	.40			
Coons, George 32 Jenney St., New Bedford	.40			
Coons, Frank & Malvina 5 Russell St., Acushnet	107.44	13.60		
Cordeira, Jose T. 150 County St., Seekonk, Mass.	3.75	.47		
Corey, Mary R. 86 Grant St., New Bedford	.59			
Cormier, Andre & Angelina L. 13 South Main St., Acushnet	149.51	18.93		
Cormier, Edward 20 Slocum St., Acushnet	21.53	2.73		
Cornell, Elizabeth T. H. & Elizabeth T. H. Cornell, Guardian for Hester P. Cornell & Pardon W. Cornell Tucker Rd., No. Dartmouth	82.56	10.45		
Cornu, Jeanne 92 Mill Rd., Acushnet	106.06	13.43		
Corra, Manuel 164 Sycamore St., New Bedford	6.52	.83		
Correira, Alfred 61 Lawson Ave., Acushnet			5.92	.75
Correira, Hermina 65 Crapo St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Correia, Joseph F. 59 Collette St., New Bedford	13.43	1.70		
Correia, Joseph L. 153 Belleville Ave., N. B.	2.76			
Correira, Louise 65 Crapo St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Cory, Alfred M. B. 83 So. Main St., Acushnet	141.61	17.93		
Cory, Julia A. 176 Elm St., So. Dartmouth	73.67	9.33		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Cory, Marjorie F. 133 So. Main St., Acushnet	116.13	14.70		
Costa, Manuel c/o John S. Rogers, Jr., 120 Washington St., Fairhaven	9.08	1.15		
Costa, Manuel 120 Conduit St., Acushnet	5.73	.73		
Costa, Rozario D. 915 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	12.44	1.57		
Cote, Mrs. Albina 19 Beech St., Acushnet	15.40	1.95		
Cote, Adrien E. & Hilaria T. 88 Middle Rd., Acushnet	146.54	18.55		
Cote, Aldege 52 Brewster St., New Bedford	77.02	9.75		
Cote, Angelina 35 Middle Rd., Acushnet	115.14	14.57		
Cote, Virginie 477 So. First St., N. B.	22.52	2.85		
Cottelle, Harry B. P. O. Box 53, Barrington, R. I.	7.31			
Coulombe, Auguste 15 Russell St., Acushnet	72.09	9.13		
Coulombe, Emilia 21 Coulombe St., Acushnet	70.31	8.90		
Courchaine, Joseph D. 34 Nelson Ave., Acushnet	21.13	2.67		
Coutinho, David 31 Lussier St., Acushnet	35.16			
Coutinho, Norbert F. 33 Lussier St., Acushnet	13.43			
Couto, Urbano De New Bedford, Mass.	3.75			
Cowell, Lily, et ux. 60 Wing Rd., Acushnet	80.38	10.17		
Crandon, Frank P. 1209 Main St., Acushnet	31.01		48.78	
Crandon, Philip H. 1207 Main St., Acushnet	220.41			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Craven, Walter & Helen M. 15 Nye Ave., Acushnet	83.54	10.57		
Cushman, Barker N. State Rd., Mattapoisett	.40			
Cusson, Edmond & Jeanne 60 Main St., Acushnet	87.49	11.07		
Cyr, Levi 324 Main St., Acushnet	84.14		5.33	
Cyr, Philias, et al. 48 Slocum St., Acushnet	89.07	11.27		
Czaya, Joseph & Annie 71 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	85.12	10.77		

## D

Dabrowski, Helena 112 Main Street, Acushnet	182.10	23.05		
Dabrowski, Joseph F., Tr. 112 Main Street, Acushnet	145.56	18.43		
Dabrowski, Joseph F. 112 Main Street, Acushnet	4.34	.55	67.15	8.50
Dallas, Charlotte 168 Myrtle St., New Bedford	75.05	9.50		
Davis, Alfred G. c/o Bessie S. Hook, 18 Fort St., Fairhaven	84.53	10.70		
DeBarros, Manuel S. 45 Progressive Ave., West Bridgewater	1.98	.25		
Denesha, Richard J. 36 Nye Ave., Acushnet	98.16	12.43	11.85	1.50
Deschamps, Maria 789 Main St., Acushnet	171.82		8.30	
DeSilvia, Mary 37 Hayes St., Acushnet	61.03	7.73		
Desorcy, Camille A. & Blanche 38 Slocum St., Acushnet	110.20	13.95		
Desorcy, Oliva 42 Slocum St., Acushnet	81.96	10.37		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Desrochers, Arthur, et ux. 189 So. Main St., Acushnet	90.85	11.50		
DeTerra, Alexandrina 178 Mill Rd., Fairhaven	384.34		87.30	
Devoll, Abiah C., Tr. 2924 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	3.95			
Dexter, Herman R. F. D., Box 12, Acushnet Rd., Mattapoisett	2.37			
Dextraze, Exina 92 Wing Rd., Acushnet	88.48	11.20		
Dias, Carrie 47 Middle Rd., Acushnet	114.75	14.53		
Dietz, Charles & Josephine 762 Main St., Acushnet	65.77			
Dietz, Louise 96 Main St., Acushnet	97.56	12.35		
Dillingham, Abram L. c/o Curtis Peckham Ex., 190 Walker St., Taunton	187.03	23.67		
Dillingham, Grace 20 Spencer St., New Bedford	56.88	7.20		
Dinter, Lena c/o L. D. Rozmann, 82 School St., 3rd Floor, New Bedford	9.08	1.15		
Dion, Andre 7 Gammons Rd., Acushnet	29.43			
Dion, Theodore A. G. 184 Perry St., Acushnet			3.36	
Doucette, George 100 Main St., Acushnet	120.87	15.30	9.88	1.25
Dougherty, Annie R. 2015 Purchase St., New Bedford	9.08	1.15		
Douglas, Mary Box 89, Mattapoisett	16.20			
Douglas, Walter 32 Summer St., Fairhaven	366.56	24.23		
Douglas, Walter F., et al. 32 Summer St., Fairhaven	41.87	.27		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Dowd, Joseph & Laura Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	32.39	4.10		
Doyle, Catherine 99 Armour St., New Bedford	1.98	.25		
Dragon, Maria c/o Basil & Aurore Plourde, 68 Glennon St., N. B.	64.19	8.13		
Draus, Antone 151 Hamlin St., Acushnet	85.91	10.87	2.96	.37
Dube, Louis & Emelia 21 Russell St., Acushnet	77.22	9.77		
Dube, Louis A. & Emelia 21 Russell St., Acushnet	196.32	24.85		
Dubiel, Stefania 45 East St., Pawt., R. I.	110.20	13.95		
Duchaine, Paul 3570 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.98			
Duff, Exerias 28 Slocum St., Acushnet	78.41	9.93		
Dufresne, Albert L. 176 So. Main St., Acushnet			4.94	.63
Duggan, Nora T. 153 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	1.98			
Dulude, Elmina 1027 Main St., Acushnet	89.86			
Dulude, Laura G. 43 Slocum St., Acushnet	83.94	10.63		
Dunbar, Albert A. & Hattie E. 10 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	98.95	12.53		
Dunbar, Alton L. & Emily H. Lake St., Acushnet	44.24			
Dupre, Arthur A. 13 Main St., Acushnet			.59	.07
Dupre, Arthur D. & Marieanne Martin c/o Arthur D. Dupre, 25 Hamilton St., Pawt., R. I.	26.07	3.30		
Dupre, Marie Lambert St., Acushnet	46.61			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Dupre, Virginie 13 Main St., Acushnet	113.36	14.35		
Dupre, William R. F. D., No. 2, Box 353, Lambert St., Acushnet	32.00			
Duprey, Joseph J. & Margaret C. 20 Jean St., Acushnet	49.38	6.25		
Dupuis, Eveline 11 Slocum St., Acushnet	58.46	7.40		
Dupuis, Louis Charles, Jr., & Delliance Masse Dupuis 88 Wing Rd., Acushnet	96.38	12.20		
Durand, Armelia 18 Hope St., Acushnet	94.80	12.00		
Durocher, Alphonse, et ux. 28 Coulombe St., Acushnet	97.37	12.33		
Durocher, Napoleon, Jr. Mendall Rd., Acushnet			1.38	
Dwelly, Edward G. 159 Bridge St., Fairhaven	11.06			
Duval, Josephine 14 Conduit St., Acushnet	94.21	11.93		
Dworsky, Alma c/o Alma Dworsky Maurer, 284 Collette St., N. B.	2.76	.35		
Dyson, Marie Doria 116 James St., Acushnet	58.26	7.37		
Dzuira, John 119 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	67.54	8.55		

## E

Eastwood, Flora, Frank Lloyd & Alice Lloyd 262 Main St., Acushnet	80.98	10.25		
Eddy, Charles V. 42 Middle St., Fairhaven	.40			
Ekensteen, Hugo Albert 53 Nashua St., Pawt., R. I.	50.56			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Ellis, Clarence B. 564 Main St., Acushnet	52.54		11.85	
Ellis, LeRoy E. Jr. 195 Perry St., Acushnet			5.33	
Ellis, LeRoy Everett & Abby Bryant Ellis 195 Perry St., Acushnet	106.85			
Escolas, August J. 31 Concord St., New Bedford	3.56	.45		

## F

Fagundes, Alfred & Mary 22 Highland St., Acushnet	29.43			
Fagundes, Frank 282 Middle Rd., Acushnet	188.42		25.68	
Fairhaven Inst. for Savings 19 Centre St., Fairhaven	1,427.92	180.75		
Falcon, Antonio 242 Rockdale Ave., New Bedford	9.08	1.15		
Fall River Philanthropic Burial Society 91 South Main St., Fall River	501.06	63.43		
Fall River Trading & Finance Corp. 52 Twelfth St., Fall River			.99	.13
Farfalowski, Franciszka & Edward 15 Coulombe St., Acushnet	54.51	6.90		
Fawcett, William, et ux. 175 So. Main St., Acushnet	127.98	16.20		
Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation c/o Federal Land Bank of Springfield, 310 State St., Springfield, Mass.	421.07			
Federal Land Bank of Springfield 310 State St., Springfield	136.47			
Fernandes, Antone & Mary Stella 49 Jean St., Acushnet	31.01	3.93		
Fernandes, Elvira G. 53 Hope St., Acushnet	83.15	10.53		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Fernandes, Frank 303 Sawyer St., New Bedford	7.70			
Fernandes, Jacintho 487 Belleville Ave., N. B.	3.95	.50		
Fernandes, Manuel, also known as Manuel Fernades 13 So. Main St., Acushnet	31.20	3.95*		
Fernandes, Manuel & Adelaide S. 13 So. Main St., Acushnet	6.91	.87		
Fernades, Manuel & Joseph Freitas c/o Manuel Fernandes, 13 So. Main St., Acushnet	1.18	.15		
Ferreira, Christowan 160 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	48.98	6.20		
Ferreira, John 397 Middle Rd., Acushnet			1.98	
Ferreira, Manuel N. 134 Middle Rd., Acushnet	96.18	12.17		
Ferro, Manuel, Jr. 26 Cleveland St., Acushnet			1.98	.25
Ferro, Manuel Furtado 26 Cleveland St., Acushnet	112.38	14.23		
Filipek, Sobestyan 211 Hathaway St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Filipek, Walenty 159 Holly St., New Bedford	3.75	.47		
Firth, William 280 Main St., Acushnet	78.80	9.97		
Fischer, Emil Box 220, Route 2, Acushnet Station, N. B.	7.11			
Fisette, Emile, et ux. Box 54 A, West Warehame	95.59	12.10		
Fleish, Rebecca Gammons Rd., Acushnet			6.32	
Fleish, William c/o Rebecca Fleish, Gammons Rd., Acushnet	52.54			
Flying Cloud Farms, Inc. 540 Main St., Acushnet	297.83		3.95	



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Fontaine, William 40 Hope St., Acushnet	56.88	7.20	1.98	.25
Fontes, Joseph R. & Mary R. 11 Mendall Rd., Acushnet	92.63			
Forand, Arthur Cushing Lane, Acushnet	94.60		16.39	
Forand, Oscar H. 840 Main St., Acushnet	26.27		.99	
Forbes, Alice 1192 Main St., Acushnet	152.47			
Fortin, Marcia C. 187 Main St., Acushnet	231.67	29.33		
Francis, Florence A. 24 Fort St., Fairhaven	204.02	25.83		
Frates, Frank & Gloria 151 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet	43.45	5.50		
Frates, Frank, Trustee 151 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet	74.06	9.37		
Frates, Joseph 515 Main St., Acushnet			40.49	
Frates, Sylvano & Isabella 23 Slocum St., Acushnet	75.25	9.53		
Fredette, J. Alfred 270 Shaw St., New Bedford	101.12	12.80		
Fredette, William V. 318 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	25.28	3.20		
Fredette, William V. & Margaret J. 318 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	41.48	5.25		
Freitas, Jose De 24 Jean St., Acushnet	7.11	.90		
Fregeau, Mary Louise 63 Hicks St., New Bedford	99.74	12.63		
Freitas, Jose & Maria J. 24 Jean St., Acushnet	98.95	12.53		
Freitas, Joseph, et ux. 16 Rock St., Acushnet	42.66	5.40		
Frias, Joseph M. 59 Anthony St.			.40	.05
Frias, Joseph Medeiros & Ermelinda 59 Anthony St.	79.40	10.05		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Fryzel, Franciszek, et ux. 148 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	86.11	10.90		
Fuller, George A. 544 Main St., Acushnet	111.00			

## G

Gabriel, Jose A. Lake St., Acushnet			31.01	
Gabriel, Joseph Lake St., Acushnet	127.39			
Gagne, Adelard & Martha 30 Boylston St., Acushnet	85.91	10.87		
Gagne, Arthur Box 71, Acushnet	20.94	2.65		
Gagnon, Albert E. & Evelina 19 Hindle St., Acushnet	39.90			
Gagnon, Albert J. 10 Saucier St., Acushnet	86.50	10.95		
Gagnon, Alphonse 17 Bessey St., Acushnet	40.29			
Gagnon, Mary Jane 7 Bonneau Court, New Bedford	4.54	.57		
Galas, Walenty Peckham Rd., Acushnet			.40	
Galas Walenty & Mary Peckham Rd., Acushnet	35.55			
Galipeau, Arthur 10 Jean St., Acushnet	37.13	4.70		
Gallant, William 72 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	39.50	5.00		
Gardner, Manuel Soares Falmouth, Mass.	35.55	4.50		
Garston, Hilda c/o Meyer Levine, 384 Hawthorne St., N. B.	81.17	10.27		
Gaucher, Annie 50 So. Main St., Acushnet	81.17	10.27		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Gaudette, P. Alcide 21 Nye Ave., Acushnet	125.02	15.83		
Gaudreau, Catherine 65 Cushman St., Acushnet	15.21	1.93		
Gaudreau, David 52 Allen St., Acushnet	21.72	2.75		
Gaudreau, Katrean 65 Cushman St., Acushnet	3.75	.47		
Gaumont, Alfred 184 Phillips Ave., New Bedford	12.05	1.53		
Gauthier, Paul & Yvonne 52 Prouteau St., Acushnet	83.15	10.53		
Gautreau, Alphee 62 Slocum St., Acushnet	104.68	13.25		
Gautreau, Amedee 64 Slocum St., Acushnet	83.15	10.53		
Gauttier, Conrad 162 So. Main St., Acushnet			49.38	6.25
Gauttier, Conrad H. & Cora B. 162 So. Main St., Acushnet	220.21	27.87		
Geggatt, Dora W., et al. Quaker Lane, Acushnet	145.76			
Geggatt, John, Jr. Perkins, St., Acushnet	346.22		1.98	
Geggatt, Joshua M. Quaker Lane, Acushnet			49.18	
Geltouskis, Anthony & Louise 64 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	81.17	10.27		
Geltouskis, Louise 64 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	20.54	2.60		
Genensky, Samuel 856 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	77.42	9.80		
Gentilhomme, Marie A. 312 Main St., Acushnet	145.56	18.43		
Gervais, Rosario H. c/o Rose Couture, 123 Howard Ave., N. B.	17.58	2.23		
Gibbs, William J. 3528 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	4.94			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Gibson, James R. 11 Ball St., Fairhaven	3.75	.47		
Gifford, Dunham R. 153 Middle Rd., Acushnet			31.60	
Gifford, Frances E. & Dunham 153 Middle Rd., Acushnet	128.97	16.33		
Gill, Dora F. 929 County St., New Bedford	2.57	.33		
Gill, Mary 52 Wing Rd., Acushnet	151.28	19.15		
Gillett, James W., et ux. 9 Studley St., New Bedford	68.53	8.67		
Gilmore, Benjamin A. 217 Robinson Rd., Acushnet			5.53	
Gilmore, Benjamin A., et ali. 217 Robinson Rd., Acushnet	354.51		1.98	
Gingras, Arthur 235 Main St., Acushnet	136.67	17.30		
Gingras, Delphis 20 Hope St., Acushnet	137.06	17.35		
Girard, Toussaint 2316 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	391.64	49.57		
Giroux, Charles P. 25 Hiram St., Acushnet	41.87	5.30		
Glasz, John B. 45 Jean St., Acushnet	81.57	10.33		
Glosl, Fannie 38 Martelle St., Acushnet	92.43	11.70	.40	.05
Glowacka, Anna 1399 Main St.	90.85		20.14	
Goguen, Adelard & Mary 116 Cushman St., Acushnet	39.90	5.05		
Goguen, Albini 6 Pageotte St., Acushnet	67.54	8.55		
Goguen, Alphonse A. 46 Cushman St., Acushnet			1.98	.25
Goguen, Alphonse A. & Rose Alma Goguen 46 Cushman St., Acushnet	58.06	7.35		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Goguen, Ovila, et ux. 15 Bardsley St., Acushnet	91.05	11.53		
Golen, Frank, Trustee 222 Middle Rd., Acushnet	134.70	17.05	29.62	3.75
Golas, Alexander & Franciszka Trustees 36 Garfield St., Acushnet	73.08	9.25		
Gomes, Antonio F. 35 Westland St., Acushnet	95.98	12.15		
Gomes, Joaquim Roderigues New Bedford	2.17			
Gomes, Virginia R. F. D. Box 157, Peckham Rd., Acushnet	15.01		2.57	
Gonet, Julia 239 Robinson Rd., Acushnet	97.37		15.01	
Gonet, Karolina Quaker Lane, Acushnet	118.70		31.60	
Gonneville, Adrien R. & Yvonne A. 66 Jean St., Acushnet	82.56	10.45		
Gonneville, Valmore 12 Grant St., Acushnet	88.68	11.23		
Goulding, Alice R. 413 Park St., New Bedford	1.98	.25		
Goulding, Julia 413 Park St., New Bedford	1.98	.25		
Goulding, Mary A. 413 Park St., New Bedford	1.98	.25		
Gouveia, Frank De, Jr. & Deolinda M. 116 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	21.72	2.75		
Gouveia, Georgiana De 25 So. Main St., Acushnet			9.88	1.25
Gouveia, Mary Rose 32 Menton St., New Bedford	3.75	.47		
Gouveia, Rose De & Georgiana De 25 So. Main St., Acushnet	115.54	14.63		
Goyette, Nelson 74 Earle St., Fall River	12.64			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Grasseler, George 19 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet			2.37	.30
Grasseler, George & Julie 19 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	133.90	9.97		
Greenwood, Stanley H. & Nettie M. 758 Main St., Acushnet	74.85			
Grew, David 357 Middle Rd., Acushnet			1.98	
Grew, David & Jensine 357 Middle Rd., Acushnet	105.86			
Griffith, Calvin C. Delano Rd., East Marion	2.57			
Griffith, Lucy Delano Rd., East Marion	.40			
Grinnell, Clarence B. 960 Sharon St., New Bedford	.40			
Grumbt, Elsie 106 Washington St., N. B.	.40			
Grumbt, Helen 106 Washington St., N. B.	.40			
Grumbt, Minna C. 106 Washington St., N. B.	1.98			
Gryss, Jan & Mary 48 Hamlin St., Acushnet	115.74	14.65	5.14	.65
Gryss, John 48 Hamlin St., Acushnet	.99	.13		
Guay, Arthur, Herva & Raoul c/o Raoul Guay, 2269 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.58			
Guerin, George 42 Boylston St., Acushnet	7.70	.97		
Guerin, George O. 42 Boylston St., Acushnet	31.20	3.95		
Guerin, Myrtle 42 Boylston St., Acushnet	27.65	3.50		
Guerin, Peter O. 37 Crompton St., Acushnet	5.92	.75		
Guilbeault, Alfred, Trustee 196 So. Main St., Acushnet	164.12	20.77		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Guilbeault, Henry L. Wing Lane, Acushnet	73.47	9.30	3.95	.50
Guilbeault, Saul 84 Wing Rd., Acushnet	103.49	13.10	2.76	.35
Guillette, Alphonse 32 Berard St., Acushnet	16.20	2.05		
Guillette, Regina 32 Berard St., Acushnet	100.13	12.67		
Guillotte, Laura 107 Main St., Acushnet	39.50	5.00		
Guillotte, Pierre c/o Marie Guillotte, 108 Main St., Acushnet	102.90	13.03		
Guilmette, Claudia, et ux. 200 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	41.48			
Guilmette, Claudia 200 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet			15.21	
Guilmette, Joseph 200 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	3.95			
Gula, Mary 728 Main St., Acushnet	92.82		2.96	
Gurl, Irene F., Trustee 619 Main St., Acushnet	113.96			
Gwozdz, Helena 338 Middle Rd., Acushnet	87.69		2.37	

## H

Hacking, Elizabeth A. 57 Slocum St., Acushnet	94.60	11.97		
Hacking, Stella Elizabeth Tootle Lane, Acushnet	29.82	3.77		
Haegele, Louise 89 Beetle St., N. B.	9.48	1.20		
Halle, Joseph N. Peckham Rd., Acushnet	71.10		4.34	
Hamer, Joseph H. 261 Hamlin St., Acushnet			.40	.05

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Hamer, Joseph H. & Clara 261 Hamlin St., Acushnet	79.59	9.35		
Hammerer, Frank 56 Coulombe St., Acushnet	91.84	11.63		
Hammett, Alice 515 Main St., Acushnet	213.10			
Hammett, Alice T. 823 Main St., Acushnet	49.57			
Hammond, Gladys I. 9 Club Ave., Acushnet	37.52	4.75		
Hammond, Jessie A. c/o Jessie A. H. Doran, 288 Main St., Acushnet	76.24	9.65		
Hammond, Cora M. 278 Main St., Acushnet	30.81	3.90		
Hanczaryk, John & Mary 38 Dorothy St., Acushnet	72.88	9.23		
Harbeck, Dieudonne J. 199 Main St., Acushnet	352.34	44.60		
Harbeck, Dieudonne J., et ux. 199 Main St., Acushnet	124.42	15.75		
Harding, Arthur F. 253 Hamlin St., Acushnet	65.57	8.30	1.98	.25
Harpin, Josephine 70 Slocum St., Acushnet	92.63	11.73		
Hartley, Daniel E., et al. Rochester, Mass.	32.59			
Haskins, Anna 12 So. Main St., Acushnet	7.50	.95	3.95	.50
Haskins, Anna, William H. Haskins & Marjorie F. Corey 12 So. Main St., Acushnet	142.40	18.03		
Hatch, John F., Jr. 899 Pleasant St., New Bedford	286.18	36.23		
Hathaway Oil Co., Inc. 11 No. Sixth St., N. B.	135.29	17.13	15.80	2.00
Hathaway, Helena C. 3888 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.92			
Hathaway, James H. c/o John M. Hathaway, 20 Rutland St., N. B.	2.96			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Hathaway, Leonard J. 3888 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.98			
Hathaway, Thomas O. 223 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	105.07		9.08	
Hawes, Frederic B. 2381 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	215.28	27.25		
Hawes, Katherine c/o Levi Hawes, Keene Rd., Acushnet	67.74			
Hawes, Levi Keene Rd., Acushnet			.99	
Hawes, Walter H. 6 White St., New Bedford	.99			
Healey, George A., Heirs Rochester, Mass.	9.48			
Healy, Alton W. 2 White St., New Bedford	3.95			
Healy, Edith M. 2 White St., New Bedford	1.98			
Heap, Margaret H. 224 Main St., Acushnet	111.19	14.07		
Hebert, Peter 80 Pierce St., Acushnet	75.84			
Hemmann, Bertha Peckham Rd., Acushnet	64.98			
Hemmann, Mary H. 55 Crompton St., Acushnet	111.19	14.07		
Henriques, Jacintho 170 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet	93.42	11.83	1.58	.20
Hersom, Millie A. 24 Main St., Acushnet	115.74	14.65		
Heyliger, Mrs. Robert 432 Park St. New Bedford	.40			
Heys, John W. & Nancy 16 Crompton St., Acushnet	59.64	7.55		
Hillman, Henry T. 161 North St., New Bedford	.40			
Hitt, Lily, Trustee 31 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	58.46	7.40		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Holmes, Richard & Clara 37 Jean St., Acushnet	47.99	6.07		
Holt, Albert E. 53 Jean St., Acushnet			1.98	.25
Holt, Albert E., Trustee 53 Jean St., Acushnet	55.70	7.05		
Holt, Albert & Wanda 53 Jean St., Acushnet	36.14	4.57		
Holt, Melissa 17 Saucier St., Acushnet	68.34	8.65		
Home Owners' Loan Corporation 31 St. James Ave., Boston	1,071.04	126.47		
Hotte, William 25 Nye Ave., Acushnet			1.86	.24
Hotte, William, Trustee 25 Nye Ave., Acushnet	111.98	14.17		
Howard, Arthur F. c/o Ida F. Howard, 1273 Main St., Acushnet	70.31		.79	
Howard, Arthur F., Jr. 1267 Main St., Acushnet	126.40			
Howard, Isabelle 5 Mill Rd., Acushnet	9.68			
Howland, Adela F., also known as Adelia F. Howland 213 Alden Rd., Fairhaven	86.11	10.90		
Howland, Adela F. 213 Alden Rd., Fairhaven	3.95	.50		
Howland, Frank T. Rochester, Mass.	4.54			
Howland, Louise B., Susan G., Jane D., & Alice U. Howland c/o Louise B. Howland 1212 Main St., Acushnet	122.25			
Howland, Marie F. 211 Mendall Rd., Acushnet	79.99			
Howland, Walter C. 213 Alden Rd., Fairhaven	116.13	10.90		
Howland, William T. 211 Mendall Rd., Acushnet	179.33		50.16	



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Hubert, Alexis 33 Nye Ave., Acushnet	89.27	11.30		
Hubert, Paul, et al. 60 Coulombe St., Acushnet	77.62	9.83		
Hudeck, Joseph 119 Reynolds St., New Bedford	.40			
Hunt, Ralph W. & Genevieve F. 370 Middle Rd., Acushnet	74.46			
Hurberger, Freida 340 Earle St., New Bedford	1.98			
Hurwitz, Hyman & Annie Fleish 203 Allen St., New Bedford	87.10	11.03		

## J

Jackson, Harry A. 1291 Main St., Acushnet	100.33			
Jackson, Henry A. 1291 Main St., Acushnet	99.94		90.91	
Jackson, Henry A., et al. 1291 Main St., Acushnet	22.12			
Jackson, Leo T. 1122 Main St., Acushnet	78.21			
Jackson, Ruth L. 1122 Main St., Acushnet	92.04	11.65		
Jacob, Napoleon 457 Fairmount St., Woon., R. I.	3.56			
Jacques, George 15 Slocum St., Acushnet	80.98	10.25		
Jacques, Welbrod & Adelina 33 Hope St., Acushnet	74.26	9.40		
James, William 6 Irving St., New Bedford	25.28			
Jarecka, Stefania 40 Garfield St., Acushnet	75.84	9.60		
Jason, William M. & Mary L. 27 Main St., Acushnet	193.16	24.45		
Jenkins, William E. 551 Middle Rd., Acushnet	67.15			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Jenney, Albert 243 Perry St., Acushnet	129.16		6.72	
Jezior, Stanley 21 Morton Court, N. B.	5.92	.75		
Joaquim, Antone Off Middle Rd., Acushnet	57.08	7.23	3.36	.43
Johnson, Mary A. 48 Morgan St., New Bedford	1.18			
Johnson, Mary B. 48 Morgan St., New Bedford	8.30			
Jose, Manuel 46 Deane St., New Bedford	7.50	.95		
Jovin, Ferdinand 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet	18.96	2.40		
Jovin, Joseph 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet			3.36	
Jovin, Joseph & Mary 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet	92.63	11.73		
Jovin, Louis 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet	20.14		3.36	
Jozefek, Andrzej 57 Burr St., Acushnet	73.47	9.30		
Jurezykowski, Michalena 149 Hathaway St., N. B.	9.08	1.15		
Juzefek, Joseph 329 Middle Rd., Acushnet	99.74			

## K

Kaller, Philip, Samuel Fleish & Annie T. Braudy c/o Philip Kaller, 1135 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	149.90	18.97		
Kelley, Edward M. 380 Middle Rd., Acushnet			1.38	
Kelley, John, et ali. 370 Ashley Blvd., N. B.	1.58	.20		
Kenrick, Ruth H. c/o Joseph L. Hiller, Mattapoissett	9.48			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Key, Mary	79.99			
97 Leonard St., Acushnet				
Knowles, Henry S.	198.68	25.15		
172 Page St., New Bedford				
Knowles, Sylvia H.	179.72	22.75		
47 Moreland Terrace, N. B.				
Kochanek, Michal	71.50	9.05		
7 Sivigny St., Acushnet				
Koelz, Joseph	33.77			
Nestle Lane, Acushnet				
Kon, Martin	76.24	9.65		
30 Beech St., Acushnet				
Koska, Sophie E.	92.82	11.75		
11 Anthony St., Acushnet				
Kraihanzel, Joseph	5.92			
182 North Street, New Bedford				
Kratovil, Frederick & Mae	.59	.07		
Tootle Lane, Fairhaven				
Kucharska, Jozefa	86.11	10.90		
c/o Jozefa Baron,				
26 Enos St., Acushnet				
Kuczera, Joseph	126.20	10.07		
Therrien Lane, Acushnet				
Kulik, Jakob & Julyanna	62.02	7.85		
4 Dorothy St., Acushnet				
Kut, Stanley	100.53	12.73	5.73	.73
134 Hamlin St., Acushnet				
Kuthan, Louis	86.90	11.00		
15 Nye's Lane, Acushnet				

## L

Labonte, Ambroise & Virginia	100.53	12.73		
39 Hope St., Acushnet				
LaBonte, Napoleon J.			1.38	.17
268 Main St., Acushnet				
LaBonte, Napoleon J. & Laura	112.38	14.23		
268 Main St., Acushnet				

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Lacoste, Jolfrid 64 Wing Rd., Acushnet	105.27	13.33		
Laferriere, Gerard L. & Gertrude 52 Slocum St., Acushnet	72.68	9.20		
Laflamme, George, et ux. 21 Jean St., Acushnet	101.91	12.90		
Laflamme, Paulette 16 Blain St., Acushnet	94.01	11.90		
Lafrenais, Chambord & Angeline 12 Summit Ave., Beverly, Mass.	70.90	8.97		
Lainey, Noe & Marie Louise 15 Hiram St., Acushnet	65.37	8.27		
Lajoie, Amedee 374 Brook St., New Bedford	3.75	.47		
Laliberty, Maria P. Quaker Lane, Acushnet	125.41		34.17	
Lamarre, Arthur, et ux. 37 Slocum St., Acushnet	85.52	10.83		
Lambert, Edmund A., Trustee c/o Leon Lambert, 194 So. Main St., Acushnet	279.26	35.35		
Lambert, Henry J. & Claire O. 11 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	56.48	7.15		
Lame, Charles E. 17 So. Main St., Acushnet	88.88	11.25		
Lamoureux, Eugene 320 Davis St., New Bedford	75.25			
Landry, Lucien 15 Main St., Acushnet			14.81	1.87
Langevin, Louis c/o Est. of Thomas W. Croucher, Cor. So. Water & Leonard Sts., New Bedford	91.84	11.63		
Langlois, Arthur E. Nestle Lane, Acushnet			5.33	
Langlois, Wilfrid A. 17 Hope St., Acushnet	97.17	12.30		
Languedoe, Ovide 8 Cushman St., Acushnet	83.34	10.55		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Lapalme, Elzear 78 Wing Rd., Acushnet	136.28	17.25	5.92	.75
Lapalme, Wilfred 52 Coulombe St., Acushnet	58.86	7.45		
Laperle, Aurea 88 Clifford St., New Bedford	34.96	4.43		
Laplante, Ferdinand 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet	7.90			
Laporte, Edmond & Alice 62 Allen St., Acushnet	27.65	3.50		
Lariviere, E. Gertrude A., Trustee 96 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	84.53	10.70		
Laronda, Adeline 116 Eugenia St., New Bedford	3.16	.40		
Latimer, Denis c/o Alyre Breton 280½ Cedar Grove St., N. B.	7.90	1.00		
Lavallee, Alfred & Ida Helene 127 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Mass.	19.75			
Lavallee, Laura 9 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet	70.90	8.97		
Lavertu, Rose Anna 781 Belleville Ave., New Bedford	43.45	5.50		
Lawrence, Antone 62 Jean St., Acushnet	89.66	11.35		
Lawrence, Edmond F. & Carolyn C. 26 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	75.05	9.50		
Lawrence, Henry C. Clifford, Mass.	6.32			
Lawrence, Herbert 3870 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.98			
Lawton, Oscar S. 3388 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.92	.75		
Lawton, Oscar & Selma Johanna 3388 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.73	.73		
Lawton, Selma Johanna 3388 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	11.65	.77		
Laycock, John W. 95 Robinson Rd., Acushnet			.79	

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Laycock, John W. & Florence 95 Robinson Rd., Acushnet	32.39			
LeBlanc, Eugenie c/o Albert LeBlanc, 9 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	48.58	6.15		
LeBlanc, Frederick Peckham Rd., Acushnet	29.82			
Leblanc, Joseph 56 Salisbury St., New Bedford	9.08	1.15		
Leclerc, Edmund 643 So. Front St., New Bedford	9.08			
Leclerc, Licadee 428 So. Front St., New Bedford	5.92			
Lecoute, Clement & Jeanne 9 Rivet St., Acushnet	2.17	.27		
Lecoute, Clement Charles & Jeanne 9 Rivet St., Acushnet	74.06	9.37		
Lecoute, Octave & Maria Amelia 1175 Main St., Acushnet	101.12			
Lecuyer, George T. 71 So. Main St., Acushnet			2.37	.30
Lecuyer, George T. & Yvonne 71 So. Main St., Acushnet	132.72	16.80		
Leite, Mary 255 Main St., Acushnet			5.14	.65
Lemaire, Albert A. & Alexandra 24 Emma St., New Bedford	178.14			
Lemay, Louis 35 Hope St., Acushnet	84.14	10.65		
Leonard, Annie M., Lester D. Leonard & Sarah F. Pratt Box 109, R. F. D., Raynham, Mass.	163.92	20.75		
Leonard, Bertha D. Quaker Lane, Acushnet	90.46			
Leonard, Charles F. Quaker Lane, Acushnet			21.33	
Leonard, Herbert C. 145 Leonard St., Acushnet	4.74			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Leonard, Susan A. 145 Leonard St., Acushnet	82.75			
Lepage, Emile c/o Mary Lepage, 100 John St., Acushnet	103.69	13.13		
Lepage, Joseph E. 46 Coulombe St., Acushnet	95.98	12.15		
Lessard, Archille 244 Knollwood Ave., Cranston, R. I.	4.54			
Letourneau, Joseph 142 Phillips Ave., New Bedford	21.72			
Levasseur, Octave c/o Joseph Plante, 35 Coulombe St., Acushnet	61.62	7.80		
Levasseur, Sylvio 350 Ashley Blvd., New Bedford	1,346.95	170.50		
Levasseur, Sylvio, Admr., David Levasseur Estate as Trustee 350 Ashley Blvd., New Bedford	297.63	37.67		
Lewis, Albert 110 High St., New Bedford	66.16	8.37		
Lewis, Frank 18 Middle Rd., Acushnet	118.70	15.03	23.70	3.00
Lima, Jose M. de, Trustee 1060 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	9.08			
Linden, John R. 550 Main St., Acushnet	91.05		6.52	
Linek, Frank 33 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	96.38	12.20		
Linek, Lydia 33 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	14.22	1.80		
Lipsitt, Anna P. 908 Purchase St., New Bedford	95.00	12.03		
Little, Matthew 2201 Purchase St., New Bedford	27.26			
Lloyd, Katharine N. & Edward F. McClennen, Trustees of Demarest Lloyd Estate, c/o Nutter, McClennon & Fish, 161 Devonshire St., Boston	9.08	1.15		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Longpre, Pierre 16 Homestead Ave., Acushnet	99.54	12.60	1.98	.25
Lopata, Mary Golen Keene Road, Acushnet	54.31		3.75	
Lopes, John 31 Westland St., Acushnet	78.01	9.87	1.38	.17
Lopes, Joseph 195 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	2.17			
Lopes, Manuel 34 Veranda Avenue, Fairhaven	15.01	1.90		
Lopes, Manuel R. 57 Bourne St., New Bedford	.99			
Lopes, Rosa 8 Collette St., New Bedford	11.85	1.50		
Lopez, Manuel 34 Veranda Ave., Fairhaven	15.80	2.00		
Lord, Joseph & Marie 104 Cushman St., Acushnet	62.80	7.95		
Luiz, Guilherme M. 101 Rivet St., New Bedford	9.08			
Luiz, Guilherme M. & Co., Inc. 101 Rivet St., New Bedford	26.86	3.40		
Lyons, Edward P. 167 So. Main St., Acushnet	95.79	12.13		

## M

MacKinnon, Daniel A. 16 Atlantic St., New Bedford	91.64	11.60		
McCarthy, Daniel J. 60 So. Main St., Acushnet	145.56	18.43		
McCarthy, Jeremiah 1206 Broadway, New Bedford	5.92			
McCorkill, Henry J. & Dolores S. 58 Pleasant St., Fairhaven	25.28	3.20		
McDermott, Clara 12 Hillside Ave., Prov., R. I.	9.08	1.15		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
McKee, William E., Trustee c/o Mrs. Kenneth Winslow, Rochester, Mass.	10.27			
McKowen, Grace M. & Annie V. 1239 Main St., Acushnet	91.24			
McLeod, William 11 Ball St., Fairhaven	10.66	1.35		
McMullen, Sidney & Caroline M. 52 Hope St., Acushnet	98.75	12.50		
McVey, Joseph M. 27 Ashley Blvd., New Bedford	2.96	.37		
Mach, Ludwika 147 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	93.42	11.83	.99	.13
Mach, Theodore 13 Morgan St., Fairhaven	24.10	3.05		
Machado, George & Manuel 201 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	80.58	8.70		
Machado, Norbert 201 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			2.37	.30
Macomber, Alice C. 504 Middle Rd., Acushnet	4.54	.57		
Macomber, Edward L. 504 Middle Rd., Acushnet	100.53		14.22	
Madeiros, Frank & Vivian C. Wing Lane, Acushnet	77.82	9.85		
Madeiros, Valeria 130 Brightman St., New Bedford	18.17	2.30		
Madruga, Manuel V. & Amelia 76 Jean St., Acushnet	1.98	.25		
Madruga, Manuel V. & Amelia J. 76 Jean St., Acushnet	82.56	10.45		
Magalhaes, Antonio T. 62 Cushman St., Acushnet			2.96	.37
Magalhaes, Antonio T. & Olimpia J. 62 Cushman St., Acushnet	83.54	10.57		
Mahoney, Robert M. & Harold D. c/o Harold Mahoney, Mattapoisett, Mass.	4.74			
Maiden, James T. 7 Monmouth St., Acushnet			.59	.07

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Mailloux, Raymond Central Falls, R. I.	3.95			
Mainville, William E. & Norbertine 112 John St., Acushnet	77.82	9.85		
Manat, Donat 173 Keene Road, Acushnet	43.84		3.36	
Manat, Donat A. & Orelia 173 Keene Road, Acushnet	33.77			
Maocabel, Jose Medeiros 72 Middle Road, Acushnet			4.15	.53
Maocabel, Jose Medeiros & Rose 72 Middle Road, Acushnet	126.99	16.07		
Marcellino, Annie c/o Federal Land Bank of Springfield, 310 State St., Springfield, Mass.	78.41			
Marcotte, Laurie 1066 So. Water St., N. B.	2.96	.37		
Marcotte, Pierre Morse's Lane, Acushnet	71.10		2.96	
Marques, Luiz & Georgina 6 William St., Acushnet	66.56	8.43		
Marmen, Alexina Old Fall River Rd., No. Dart.	116.92	14.80		
Marsden, Alfred 3506 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	3.95			
Marshall, Anna 390 Main St., rear, Acushnet	72.28	9.15		
Marshall, Anna O. 390 Main St., rear, Acushnet	147.34		6.12	
Marshall, Antone J. 279 Court St., New Bedford	.79			
Marshall, Emma c/o Mrs. Alexander Rose, 301 Willette Ave., Waterford, Conn.	5.92	.75		
Martin, Cyrille 5 Maple St., Acushnet	20.34	2.57		
Martin, Horace J. & Fedora M. Keene Road, Acushnet	35.94			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Martin, Joseph, et ux. 15 Brown St., Fairhaven	3.75	.47		
Martin, Joseph P. & Yvonne B. 92 John St., Acushnet	108.82	13.77		
Marujo, Candida G. Vieira, Trustee 73 Collette St., N. B.	6.91	.87		
Masse, Aurelie e/o Aurelie Desrosiers, 39 Coggeshall St., Fairhaven	93.02	11.77		
Maud, Lawrence C. 66 Slocum St., Acushnet	109.02	13.80		
Mayer, Joseph A. 161 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	40.88	5.17	7.31	.93
Maymon, Mary Hannah 10 Bardsley St., Acushnet	58.46	7.40		
Maynard, Eglandina 16 Nye Ave., Acushnet	101.12	12.80		
Meal, Clara 122 Whitman St., New Bedford	1.18			
Mechaber, Louis & Rose 1204 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	169.26	21.43		
Mechaber, Rose, Louis, Benjamin, Fannie, Annie, Edith & Sarah Pobirs 1204 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	312.44	39.55		
Medeiros, Antonio F . 171 Eugenia St., New Bedford	.99	.13		
Medeiros, Frances 14 Hope St., Acushnet			1.38	.17
Medeiros, Manuel E., et al. 143 Coffin Ave., New Bedford	14.81	1.87		
Medeiros, Manuel R. 32 Query St., New Bedford	8.30			
Mello, Amelie 234 Robinson Rd., Acushnet	34.56		1.98	
Mello, Anthony 117 Porter St., Acushnet	93.81	11.87		
Mello, Antone B. 86 Middle Rd., Acushnet	103.88	13.15		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Mello, Domingos S. 390 Main St., rear, Acushnet			15.21	
Mello, Domingos S., Trustee 390 Main St., rear, Acushnet	59.64			
Mello, Edward Newark, New Jersey	2.96	.37		
Mello, John C. & Mary 59 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	42.86	5.43		
Mello, Lidwina 14 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	67.94	8.60		
Mello, Manuel B. 84 Middle Rd., Acushnet	96.97	12.27		
Mello, Manuel E., et ux. 128 Tinkham St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Menard, Ernest A. Box 207, R. F. D., Woon., R. I.	5.53	.70		
Mendalka, Adele & Caroline Kwiathouski c/o Caroline Kwiathouski, 10 Elm St., Chelsea, Mass.	105.86	13.40		
Menard, Honore, et ux. 24 Wing Rd., Acushnet	118.90	15.05		
Menard, Ida 1325 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	56.88	7.20		
Mendonza, Manuel 83 Wing Rd., Acushnet			11.26	1.43
Mendonza, Ludvina 74 Hope St., New Bedford	27.65	3.50		
Merchants National Bank William St., New Bedford	4.54			
Merchants National Bank of New Bedford, Trustees William St., New Bedford	165.11	20.90		
Mercier, Frank X. 15 So. Main St., Acushnet	88.68	11.23		
Methe, Rose A. 173 Shaw St., New Bedford	3.75	.47		
Messier, Wilfred G. 42 So. Main St., Acushnet			2.37	.30



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Messier, Wilfred G. & Mary O. 42 So. Main St., Acushnet	115.93	14.67		
Methot, Anna 7 Tarkiln Hill Rd., N. B.	118.30	14.97		
Meunier, Albert & Blanche 12 Nye Ave., Acushnet	93.42	11.83		
Meunier, Alice, et ux. 19 Nye Ave., Acushnet	123.64	15.65	3.36	.43
Michon, Eugene 583 Main St., Acushnet	89.86		4.74	
Michon, Frank 35 Nye Ave., Acushnet	95.59	12.10		
Middleborough Savings Bank Box 550, Middleborough, Mass.	102.50	12.97		
Mikolajczyk, Szezepan 9 Bullard St., New Bedford	6.91	.87		
Miller, Arthur A. & Rosella R. F. D. No. 2, Box 351, Acushnet Station, N. B.	18.56			
Milos, Jan 126 Hamlin St., Acushnet			.79	.10
Milos, Jan, et al. 126 Hamlin St., Acushnet	56.68	7.17		
Monast, Levi 17 Lord St., Attle., Mass.	9.08	1.15		
Mondou, Eugene & Elsie 20 Berard St., Acushnet	100.92	12.77		
Monteiro, Germano Sears Lane, Acushnet	21.33			
Monteiro, Manuel 83 Whitman St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Montminy, Alexander & Marie A. 6 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	85.91	10.87		
Monty, Agnes A., Trustee 115 John St., Acushnet	90.06	11.40		
Moore, Daniel L., et ux. 104 Main St., Acushnet	97.56	12.35		
Morris, Edward A. & Maria 15 Saucier St., Acushnet	82.16	10.40		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Morse, Albert S. Keene Road, Acushnet	79.00			
Morse, Albert S. Jr. Keene Road, Acushnet			1.98	
Morse, Albert, et al. 2265 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	8.89			
Morse, Everett C. Lake St., Acushnet	10.86			
Morse, G. Richard & E. Lorraine Ames Morse P. O. Box 225, Kahuku, Oahu.	18.56			
Morse, Herman R. & Clara I. 114 Mendall Rd., Acushnet	177.55		7.11	
Morse, Ida F. 85 Leonard St., Acushnet	208.56			
Morse, Minnie L. Lake St., Acushnet	126.60		8.30	
Morse, Nelson 602 June St., Fall River, Mass.	6.91			
Morse, Rexford G. 584 Middle Rd., Acushnet	287.96		1.98	
Morse, Rex G. 584 Middle Rd., Acushnet	47.40			
Morse, Walter N., et al. 602 June St., Fall River, Mass.	6.32			
Morton, Mary E. Clifford P. O. Box 3, N. B.	1.58			
Moseley, Sylvia W. 537 Main St., Acushnet	63.79			
Mott, Henry Jr. & Edmond Richer c/o Henry Mott, Jr. 22 Darling St., Acushnet	5.92	.75		
Mullen, Joseph F. & Elizabeth 36 Rutland St., New Bedford	9.08	1.15		
Murphy, Dennis 48 Middle Road, Acushnet	167.08	21.15		
Murphy, Peter F. 48 Middle Road, Acushnet			3.95	.50



## N

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Nadeau, Delvina c/o R. Archambault, P. O. Box 685, Onset, Mass.	3.95			
Nadeau, Joseph C. 1008 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	24.10	3.05		
New Bedford Co-operative Bank William St., New Bedford	415.34	52.57		
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank Purchase St., New Bedford	1,427.92	180.75		
New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company 719 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.	193.35	24.47	7,110.00	675.00
New Bedford Institution for Savings Union St., New Bedford	902.38	114.23		
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. 390 Acushnet Ave., N. B.			29.62	3.75
Newman, Charles 3728 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.98			
Niemiec, Aniela & Stella 21 Club Ave., Acushnet	55.10	6.97		
Niemiec, Walter M. 21 Club Ave., Acushnet			6.32	.80
Niziolek, Matthew L. 74 Hope St., Acushnet	105.27	13.33		
Noia, Emelia 129 Reynolds St., New Bedford	183.68	8.95		
Normandin, Honora, et ux. 18 Harbeck St., Acushnet	96.38	12.20		
Normenton, Martha 117 James St., Acushnet	62.61	7.93		
Norton, Charles F. 93 Middle Rd., Acushnet			1.38	.17

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Norton, Mildred S. 1117 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.33			
Norton, Ruth A. 114 Middle Rd., Acushnet	18.76	2.37		
Norton, Thomas L. 114 Middle Rd., Acushnet			1.38	.17
Norton, Thomas L. & Ruth A. 114 Middle Rd., Acushnet	9.08	1.15		
Novin, Zelda 685 Main St., Acushnet	295.86		23.70	
Novinsky, Zellie, et al. 868 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.92	.75		
Nowak, Josephine, Trustee 10 Baylies St., New Bedford	.99	.13		
Nunes, Joseph, Trustee 93 John St., Acushnet	57.08	7.23		
Nunes, Manuel C., et ux. 32 Felton St., New Bedford	86.50	10.95		

## O

Olejarz, John 307 Middle Rd., Acushnet			3.75	
Oliveira, Mary S. & George C. Souza 1040 Main St., Acushnet	163.14		40.68	
Olivier, Adelard 172 So. Main St., Acushnet	456.62	57.80	19.36	2.45
Olivier, Eva 172 So. Main St., Acushnet			5.92	.75
Ontry, Michalina Rojik, Trustee 141 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	47.20	4.97		
Orlowski, Ceslaw 93 Wing Road, Acushnet	57.28	7.25	1.98	.25
Orlowski, Joseph 126 John St., Acushnet	39.90	5.05		
Orlowski, Julia 27 Garfield St., Acushnet	94.80	12.00		
Orlowski, Ludwik 74 James St., Acushnet	117.12	14.83	6.91	.87



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Orofino, Vito Nicolo, et ux. 19 Homestead Ave., Acushnet	86.90	11.00		
Otock, Hipolit 929 Main St., Acushnet	137.86		25.68	
Ouellette, Lewis & Georgianna c/o Georgianna Willette, 88 Kenyon St., N. B.	17.97	2.27		
Outlaw, Guy D. 221 Fairmount Ave., Boston, Mass.	.79			

## P

Paige, Maurice W., et al. 49 Willis St., New Bedford	149.90	18.97		
Paleczka, Walter S. 98 Kenyon St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Palko, Kate, et ux. 36 Hope St., Acushnet	110.20	13.95		
Palys, Mary 6 Bardsley St., Acushnet	80.58	10.20		
Palys, Stanley 6 Bardsley St., Acushnet	18.17	2.30		
Panek, Stanley & Jane 45 Cleveland St., Acushnet	105.46	13.35		
Pankiewicz, Leon 131 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	151.88	18.93	29.62	3.75
Papaioannon, George 118 Porter St., Acushnet	79.40	10.05	1.38	.17
Paquette, Cora c/o Dosithe Guillotte, 107 Main St., Acushnet	125.61	15.90		
Paquette, Felix E. 513 Nash Rd., New Bedford	.79			
Paquette, Herve c/o Dosithe Guillotte, 107 Main St., Acushnet	153.26	19.40		
Parker, Albert J. 36 Robinson Rd., Acushnet			19.16	

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Parker, Caroline E. W. 87 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	215.28	25.30		
Parker, Doris E. 36 Robinson Rd., Acushnet	101.52			
Parker, Frank B. c/o Mrs. M. H. Parker, 11 Huttleston Ave., Fairhaven	2.17			
Parker, Harry R. F. D. No. 1, Middleboro, Mass.	9.48			
Parker, Robert E. 588 Middle Rd., Acushnet	143.78		9.48	
Parker, Sarah 9 St. Mary St., rear, Fairhaven	39.90			
Parker, Theron R. 532 Middle Rd., Acushnet	53.92			
Parker, Thomas 56 Mosher St., New Bedford	17.97	2.27		
Pate, Charles A. 7 Cushman St., Acushnet	89.27	11.30		
Pate, Charles A. & Rhoda 7 Cushman St., Acushnet	7.70	.97		
Paulinho, Jose 68 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	9.48	1.20	1.98	.25
Paulinho, Jose, et ux. 68 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	12.05	1.53		
Paulinho, Jose Sozo, et ux. 68 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	58.46	7.40		
Paulino, Antonio S. 78 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	13.63	1.73		
Paulino, Antonio S. & Maria R. 78 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	81.96	10.37		
Paulino, Joseph 68 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	30.02	3.80		
Peckham, Roy 3136 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	12.64	1.60		
Peckham, Roy, Trustee 3136 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	42.46			
Pegg, Celia A. 84 Main St., Acushnet	93.62	11.85		
Pelat, Amelia 76 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	4.74	.60		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Pelczar, Frank & Helen 8 Boylston St., Acushnet	98.95	12.53		
Pelczar, Frank & Helen, Trustees 8 Boylston St., Acushnet	85.12	10.77		
Pelletier, Beatrice 10 Mill Road, Acushnet	39.50	5.00		
Pepin, Ernest 3 River St., Acushnet	90.06	11.40		
Pereira, Joao Bernado 284 Shaw St., New Bedford	99.34	12.57		
Perillo, Antonio & Rudolph 176 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	59.64	7.55		
Perillo, Antonio 176 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			.59	.07
Perkins, Andrew G. 1240 Main St., Acushnet	110.80			
Perras, Joseph & Laura 1357 Main St., Acushnet	159.58			
Perras, Joseph 1357 Main St., Acushnet			14.81	
Perreault, Alfred 17 Harbeck St., Acushnet	99.74	12.63		
Perreault, Honore Robinson Rd., Acushnet	83.74			
Perreira, Augusto & Maria 431 Belleville Ave., N. B.	5.92	.75		
Perreira, Deolinda, Irene & Alvira	95.98	12.15		
Perreira, Jose B., Trustee 30 Clifford St., Acushnet	73.27	9.27		
Perreira, Manuel & Agnes 14 Hill St., Acushnet	55.10	6.97		
Perreira, Manuel A. & Izabel F. 64 Tinkham St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Perrez, Maria V. also known as Marie V. Perrez	2.96	.37		
Perrez, Marie V. 18 So. Main St., Acushnet	115.93	14.67	4.94	.63
18 So. Main St., Acushnet				

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Perrin, Walter W. 203 Main St., Acushnet			4.34	.55
Perry, Anthony 9 So. Main St., Acushnet	184.46	23.35		
Perry, Charles B. 196 Perry St., Acushnet			2.37	
Perry, Edson 230 Perry St., Acushnet	46.22		5.33	
Perry, Edson & Charles 196 Perry St., Acushnet	176.76		28.84	
Perry, John c/o Frank Silva, 456 Purchase St., New Bedford	7.50			
Perry, Manuel 157 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet	122.84	15.55		
Perry, Manuel J. 55 Jean St., Acushnet			3.36	.43
Peter, Frank J. 775 Trapelo Rd., Waltham, Mass.	17.78			
Philla, Joseph F. 72 Hamlin St., Acushnet	28.24	3.57		
Phillips, Alexander & Mabel A. 9 Nye Ave., Acushnet	100.13	12.67		
Picknek, Sylvester c/o Anna Urban	37.92	4.80		
Picknik, Anna c/o Anna Urban	6.32	.80		
Pierce, Henry D. North Dartmouth, Mass.	3.95			
Pierce, J. Chester Rochester, Mass.	22.12			
Pierre, Marie c/o Henry Hammerer, 19 Saucier St., Acushnet	84.14	10.65		
Pietrzykowski, Florentina 8 Saucier St., Acushnet	85.91	10.87		
Pietrzykowski, Joseph 8 Saucier St., Acushnet	16.59	2.10		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Pilat, Amelia 74 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	2.37	.30		
Pilat, Andrew 36 County St., Acushnet	60.04	7.60	1.98	.25
Pilat, Peter 74 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	5.92	.75		
Pilat, Piotr, et ux. 74 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	82.56	10.45		
Pineault, Armand 27 Hope St., Acushnet	15.01	1.90		
Pineault, Pamela 27 Hope St., Acushnet	79.20	10.03		
Pinner, Violet Mildred & Alfred 144 So. Main St., Acushnet	90.85	11.50		
Pires, Jose Cardoza 130 Pleasant St., New Bedford	6.32			
Pittsley, Arthur G. & Mary 7 Hope St., Acushnet	95.39	12.07		
Plante, Arthur & Aurore 46 Hayes St., Acushnet	104.68	13.25		
Plaud, Albert J. 5 Anthony St., Acushnet	36.74	4.65		
Plaud, Ernest J. & Jeanne Bertha 19 Burr St., Acushnet	59.64	7.55		
Plaud, Julie Marie 5 Anthony St., Acushnet	74.06	9.37		
Plaud, Leonie 28 So. Main St., Acushnet	99.34	12.57		
Plouffe, Albina, Trustee 81 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1.58	.20		
Plouffe, Yvonne 1872 Purchase St., N. B.	2.76			
Poczatek, Cecelia V. 2585 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	96.58	12.23		
Poczatek, Cecilia V. 2585 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	32.39	4.10		
Poisson, Napoleon 21 St. Lawrence St., Acushnet	76.63			
Poisson, Napoleon G. & Marion 15 St. Lawrence St., Acushnet	40.29			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Poisson, Omer L. c/o Napoleon Poisson, 21 St. Lawrence St., Acushnet	11.85			
Polar, Joseph 26 Bardsley St., Acushnet	30.81	3.90		
Polar, Teekla 26 Bardsley St., Acushnet	92.23	11.67		
Polish-American Citizens' Club, Inc. 35 Garfield St., Acushnet	108.23	13.70		
Pont, Urbana Tavares c/o Mary P. Ponte, Admx., 186 Central Ave., N. B.	15.01	1.90		
Ponte, Lucilio 91 Hathaway St., New Bedford	230.88	19.47		
Ponte, Urbano T. c/o Mary P. Ponte, Admx., 186 Central Ave., N. B.	35.35	4.47		
Porter, Richard A. 108 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	35.94	4.55		
Potter, Gertrude M. c/o Gertrude M. Goggen, 58 Sloeum St., Acushnet	81.96	10.37		
Pouliot, Napoleon G. A. 1283 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	4.15	.43		
Powell, John 220 Belleville Rd., New Bedford	2.17			
Poyant, Clovis 312 Main St., Acushnet	57.47	1.13	1.98	
Poyant, Clovis & Eugenie 312 Main St., Acushnet	108.62	13.75		
Pragana, Joaquim 184 Glennon St., New Bedford	42.86	5.43		
Provost, Arthur 204 So. Main St., Acushnet	120.08	15.20		
Przybyla, John 71 Middle Rd., Acushnet	97.56	12.35		
Puntsekul, John F. 125 Reynolds St., New Bedford	.79			



## Q

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Quintin, Evelina c/o Adelard Olivier, 172 So. Main St., Acushnet	17.38	2.20		

## R

Radcliffe, James 236 Main St., Acushnet	149.70	18.95		
Radcliffe, Thomas 47 Irvington St., New Bedford	81.17	10.27		
Randall, George P., Heirs c/o J. Leonard Randall, River Rd., Mattapoissett	27.65			
Randall, Jeremiah Acushnet Rd., Mattapoissett	27.65			
Rapoza, Manuel & Evelina, also known as Manuel Rapoza Mello & Evelina Rapoza Mello 144 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	65.77	8.33		
Rawcliffe, Arthur 26 Main St., Acushnet	80.18	10.15		
Rebello, Frank Morse's Lane, Acushnet			48.78	
Reed, Frank B. 20 Cleveland St., Acushnet	84.73	10.73		
Reed, Henry E. 11 Main St., Acushnet	269.00	34.05		
Regan, Eva 48 Howland Ave., Fairhaven	3.56	.45		
Reidman, George 26 Stone St., Manchester, Conn.	3.56	.45		
Reis, Emile c/o Joseph Roderick, 15 Rotch St., Acushnet	6.32	.80		
Rejsek, Anasthasia c/o Jan Rejsek, 29 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	6.72	.85		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Rejsek, Jan, et ux. 29 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	114.94	14.55		
Resendes, Arthur F. 109 Middle Rd., Acushnet	211.52	26.77		
Resendes, Arthur F., Albert F., & Mary Sousa Resendes, 109 Middle Rd., Acushnet	79.00	10.00		
Resendes, Mary, also known as Mary F. Resendes 80 Middle Rd., Acushnet	191.18	24.20	2.37	.30
Resendes, Margery S. 82 Middle Rd., Acushnet	108.43	13.73	2.57	.33
Resnick, William D. 88 Sandwich St., Plymouth, Mass.			56.29	7.13
Restoulho, Maria Rosa DeGonveia 32 Menton St., New Bedford	3.56	.45		
Rezendes, Joseph M., Sr. Sears Lane, Acushnet			2.57	
Rezendes, Joseph M., Sr., & Joaquina F. Sears Lane, Acushnet	57.87			
Rezendes, Mary F. 97 Middle Rd., Acushnet	88.28	11.17		
Ricard, Leo 10 Blain St., Acushnet	80.98	10.25		
Ricard, Lillian 10 Blain St., Acushnet	114.35	14.47		
Richard, Louis 5 Grant St., Acushnet			1.98	.25
Richardson, Valletta E. 649 Main St., Acushnet	113.76		13.23	
Riendeau, Jerry J., et ux. 9 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	89.07	11.27		
Riley, Edward Sakonnet Point, Little Compton, R. I.	31.80			
Rivet, Albert 58 So. Main St., Acushnet	113.96	14.43		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Robert, Hormidas, et al. Plainville Rd., Acushnet Station, N. B.	50.36	6.37		
Robichaud, Daniel 56 So. Main St., Acushnet	140.62	17.80	7.31	.93
Robinson, Francis 982 Pleasant St., N. B.	3.75			
Robinson, Frank J. c/o Mrs. Frank J. Robinson 82 Swift St., N. B.	5.92	.75		
Robinson, Helen A. B. Acushnet Station, R. F. D., New Bedford	83.34	9.60		
Robinson, Hope A. & Arthur J. c/o Hope A. Robinson, 3429 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	9.08			
Robinson, Thomas J. 184 Perry St., Acushnet	196.71		2.57	
Robitaille, Anna 138 Sylvia St., New Bedford	62.21	7.87		
Rocha, Anna C. 134 Nash Rd., New Bedford	16.59	2.10		
Rodeillat, Francois, et al., Trustees 63 Tallman St., New Bedford	3.56	.45		
Roderick, Mary, Trustee 6 River St., Acushnet	103.29	13.07		
Roderick, Olivera R. 15 Rotch St., Acushnet			.40	.05
Roderick, Olivera R., Trustee 15 Rotch St., Acushnet	36.34	4.60		
Roderiques, Manuel, Jr. 34 Jean St., Acushnet	87.10	11.03		
Roderiques, Manuel & Maria c/o Mrs. Mary Roderiques, 579 Park St., Hartford, Conn.	5.92	.75		
Roderiques, Henrique 33 Bardsley St., Acushnet	48.19	6.10		
Rogers, Abbie F. Mattapoisett Rd., Acushnet	56.29			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Rogers, Arthur A. c/o Paul Rogers, 376 Middle Rd., Acushnet	45.03	5.70		
Rogers, Herbert W. Mattapoisett Rd., Acushnet			4.54	
Rogers, James 245 Aquidneck St., N. B.	.40			
Rogers, Paul A. 376 Middle Rd., Acushnet	5.73			
Rogers, Paul A. & Arthur A. 376 Middle Rd., Acushnet	38.71			
Rogerson, Margaret A. Whelden Lane, Acushnet	120.48		6.32	
Rogerson, Thomas Whelden Lane, Acushnet	132.72			
Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River c/o Father Reynald Ebbers, St. Francis Xavier School, Main St., Acushnet	89.86	11.37		
Rose, John, Jr. 59 So. Main St., Acushnet			5.92	.75
Rose, Joseph 85 Howard Ave., New Bedford			3.95	.50
Rose, Mary 59 So. Main St., Acushnet	205.60	26.03		
Rose, Samuel Hammond Hill, Mattapoisett	11.65			
Rounseville, Albert, et al. c/o Rounseville Bros., Rochester, Mass.	8.30			
Rounseveli, William B. 46 Church St., Fairhaven	6.32			
Rousseau, Marie Louise 595 Main St., Acushnet	69.12			
Rousseau, Raymond c/o Marie Louise Rousseau, 595 Main St., Acushnet	1.38			
Rousseau, Wilfred C. 53 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	81.17	10.27		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Rousselle, Emile c/o Margaret A. Rogerson, Whelden Lane, Acushnet	12.05			
Roy, Albert Cushing Lane, Acushnet	144.57		65.77	
Roy, Beatrice 141 Tallman St., New Bedford	4.74	.60		
Roy, Harriette 20 Homestead Ave., Acushnet	82.95	10.50		
Russell, Sarah E. c/o Sarah E. Schlick, 17 Main St., Acushnet	145.76	18.45		
Rymut, Frank & Stella 29 Cleveland St., Acushnet	41.08	5.20		

## S

St. Amand, Clement, Jr. 1094 Main St., Acushnet			96.97	
St. Amand, Clement & Alphonsine 1094 Main St., Acushnet	206.58			
St. Amand, Stasia 40 Garfield St., Acushnet	2.37	.30		
St. Catherine Convent 221 Main St., Acushnet	149.31	18.90		
St. Don, Joseph J. & Bertha R. 372 Middle Rd., Acushnet	66.16			
St. Jean, Ida 185 So. Main St., Acushnet	109.22	13.83		
St. Jean, Solomon 63 Chester St., Woon., R. I.	31.60	4.00		
St. Laurent, Charles 736 Smith St., Prov., R. I.	3.56			
Sadlo, Annie 140½ State St., New Bedford	9.08	1.15		
Sampo, Antonio M. Box 182, Peckham Rd., Acushnet	4.94			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Sanborn, Lawrence 13 Darling St., Acushnet	18.96	2.40		
Sanborn, Lawrence & Eliza L. 13 Darling St., Acushnet	79.20	10.03		
Santos, Frank, et ux. 1149 Main St., Acushnet	114.35		2.96	
Santos, Joseph B. & Theresa G. 2 Enos St., Acushnet	97.76	12.37		
Santos, Manuel Dos 12 Cleveland St., Acushnet	39.50	5.00		
Sarasin, Matilda, c/o Mary Dumesnil, 991½ So. Water St., N. B.	4.34	.55		
Saucier, Blanche 102 Main St., Acushnet	..		3.95	.50
Saucier, Evelina C. Wing Lane, Acushnet			7.90	1.00
Saucier, Eva, Joseph, Eugene, Eveline, & Henry O., Jr., c/o Henry O. Saucier, Jr., Ex., 102 Main St., Acushnet	274.33	33.47		
Saucier, Marie Rose 102 Main St., Acushnet	100.33	12.70		
Sawyer, Ferdinand 33 Slocum St., Acushnet	87.10	11.03		
Scales, Anna D. 179 Central Parkway, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	162.34			
Schlais, Charles 333 Main St., Acushnet	5.92	.50	.79	
Schlais, Charles, et al. 333 Main St., Acushnet	272.94			
Schlais, Frank 1848 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	125.02			
Sears, Mary E. 24 Hill St., Acushnet	55.10	6.97		
Seddon, Thomas 257 Highland Ave., N. B.			2.96	.37
Sequira, Antonio 49 Anthony St., Acushnet	28.44	3.60		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Serpa, Manuel Roderick 8 Rivet St., Acushnet	79.59	10.07		
Serrao, Enacia 400 Shaw St., New Bedford	15.40	1.95		
Sharpe, Eliza 291 Tinkham St., New Bedford	12.05	1.53		
Sharples, William 25 Clover St., New Bedford	10.07			
Shaw, Kenneth E. Carver, Mass.	9.08			
Sherman, Harlow T. 296 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	105.27		23.90	
Sherman, Lottie E. Peckham Rd., Acushnet	79.59		10.07	
Shorrocks, Sarah 1256 Main St., Acushnet			36.14	
Shorrocks, Sarah, Olive, John & Henry 1256 Main St., Acushnet	143.58			
Silva, Alexander T. 2 Hope St., Acushnet	47.00	5.95		
Silva, Maria D. c/o Alexander T. Silva, 2 Hope St., Acushnet	24.10	3.05		
Silvia, Frank D. 25 Cottage St., New Bedford	1.98			
Simoese, Jose F. 950A So. Water St., N. B.	.99			
Singleton, James A. & Theresa 67 Hope St., Acushnet	79.00	10.00		
Sinkowski, Walter 26 Enos St., Acushnet	3.75	.47		
Sisson, William 88 Mill Rd., Acushnet	9.48	1.20		
Sisson, William H. H. 88 Mill Rd., Acushnet			11.26	1.43
Skwarlo, Mary 18 Lafayette St., Fairhaven	12.05	1.53		
Slivowski, Rose 5450 Florida Ave., Detroit, Michigan	24.10	3.05		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Slowik, Mary 36 Hamlin St., Acushnet	57.87	7.33	2.37	.30
Smith, Bertha, et al. Willis St., New Bedford	84.14	10.65		
Smith, Gladys E. 221 Tremont St., New Bedford	62.41			
Smith, John H. Cambridge, Mass.	8.89			
Smith, Joseph A. 348 Main St., Acushnet	53.32			
Smith, William 265 Hamlin St., Acushnet	47.60	5.63		
Smith, William 53 Perry St., Acushnet	109.02			
Smithson, Elizabeth 45 Vine St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Snow, Gladys 21 Oak St., Middleboro	149.11			
Sobolewski, Kamil Parris Lane, Acushnet			4.54	
Sobolewski, Kamil & Katarzyna Parris Lane, Acushnet	90.26			
Sorelle, Donald 24 Slocum St., Acushnet	122.06	15.45		
Sorelle, Donald, et ux. 24 Slocum St., Acushnet	25.87	3.27		
Souza, Antone & Namie David c/o Namie David, 205 So. Second St., N. B.	97.96	12.40		
Souza, Augusto T. 56 Anthony St., Acushnet	27.06	3.43		
Souza, Gabriella 70 Earle St., New Bedford	2.76			
Souza, Maria 36 Gill St., Acushnet	30.81	3.90	3.75	.47
Sowa, Stella 88 John St., Acushnet	63.00	7.97		
Spirlet, Joseph 36 Wing Rd., Acushnet	125.02	15.83		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Spooner, Isabelle 20 Main St., Acushnet	73.86	9.35		
Spooner, John A. 3278 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	6.32			
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y. P. O. Box 189, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.	64.98	8.23		
Starkie, James 5 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet	88.08	11.15		
Stec, Alice Mary 39 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	91.44	11.57		
Stec, Frank 39 Roosevelt St., Acushnet			.40	.05
Stec, John 39 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	4.74	60		
Stec, Wageik 306 Tinkham St., New Bedford	5.92	.75		
Steliga, Adam & Stanislaw 12 Club Ave., Acushnet	56.09	7.10		
Stevens, Kate A. Alden Rd., Fairhaven	77.82	9.85		
Stevens, Mary A. 10 Briggs Court, N. B.	5.92	.75		
Stevens, Seth O. c/o Kate A. Stevens Alden Rd., Fairhaven	205.20	25.97		
Stykowski, Joseph East of Main St., Acushnet			.99	
Stykowski, Maryanna East of Main St., Acushnet	109.02			
Swot, Joseph & Agnes 386 Middle Rd., Acushnet	11.85			
Sylvia, Anthony S. 249 Hamlin St., Acushnet			1.38	.17
Sylvia, Anthony S. & Germaine 249 Hamlin St., Acushnet	74.66	9.45		
Sylvia, John M. 71 Brigham St., New Bedford	.40			
Sylvia, Joseph E., et al. 88 Middle St., Fairhaven	4.54	.57		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Szeliga, Zygmunt 40 Hamlin St., Acushnet	76.04	9.63	2.37	.30
Szpotowski, Frank Keene Rd., Acushnet	113.96		2.96	
Szubzda, Emil 295 No. Front St., N. B.	2.37	.30		
Szwaja, Magdalena, Trustee 119 James St., Acushnet	73.67	9.33		
Szymkowiez, Franciszk Box 150, No. Hadley Rd., Amherst, Mass.	4.74	.60		
Szyndlar, Joseph 265 Central Ave., New Bedford	14.81	1.87		

## T

Taber, Clarence E. 500 Middle Rd., Acushnet	59.64			
Taber, Cora E. 363 Main St., Acushnet	258.53			
Taber, Elliott R. 352 Main St., Acushnet	66.76		3.95	
Taber, Frank M. & Louise F. 518 Main St., Acushnet	49.97			
Taber, Harriet L. 553 Main St., Acushnet	81.76			
Taber, Henry C. & Edna A. 124 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	89.86	11.37		
Taber, May L. c/o William G. Taber, Morse's Lane, Acushnet	90.06			
Taber, Pardon 389 Main St., Acushnet	64.78			
Taber, Ralph Forge Rd., No. Westport, Mass.	24.29			
Talbot, Ernest 11 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet			.79	.10
Talbot, Laura 11 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet	90.06	11.40		



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Tanguay, Diana 27 Slocum St., Acushnet	43.65	5.53		
Tavares, Aurian 31 Hayes St., Acushnet	30.42	3.85		
Tavares, Avelino R. 1164 Main St., Acushnet	101.91			
Tavares, Innucencia R. 1052 Main St., Acushnet	131.34		20.74	
Tavares, Marianno & Alexandrina 63 James St., Acushnet	21.72	2.75		
Teixeira, Dennis & Marianna 10 Rotch St., Acushnet	21.72	2.75		
Tenezar, John 25 Hope St., Acushnet	84.14	10.65		
Ten Eyck, Peter C. & Charlotte 110 Main St., Acushnet	110.20	13.95		
Tetreault, Marie 62 Durfee St., New Bedford	5.92			
Tetreault, Pierre D. 26 Hope St., Acushnet	9.08	1.15		
Tetreault, Rozina 26 Hope St., Acushnet	87.10	11.03	.59	.07
Texeira, Alexander 227 So. Front St., N. B.	.79			
Texeira, Manuel F., et al. 1849 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	4.74	.60		
Thilo, Mabel & Annie 119 Maxfield St., New Bedford	15.01	1.90		
Thompson, Burleigh, Trustee 18 Bardsley St., Acushnet	64.38	8.15		
Thompson, Reinard 533 Middle Rd., Acushnet	60.24		2.37	
Thoresz, Nicklaus E. & Elizabeth 63 Club Ave., Acushnet	108.82	13.77	1.78	.23
Thornton, Emma 3500 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	211.32		81.17	
Tinkham, Ralph C. P. O. Box 58, North Truro	1.98			
Tinkham, Thomas C. Mattapoisett, Mass.	32.39			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Tomasick, Agnieszka	12.05	1.53		
62 Pleasant St., Acushnet				
Tomasick, Peter	57.08	7.23	1.98	.25
62 Pleasant St., Acushnet				
Tomkiewicz, Waladyslaw	125.22		37.52	
236 Robinson Rd., Acushnet				
Tootle, Edward	71.10	9.00		
Tootle Lane, Acushnet				
Tootle, Eliza	19.16	2.43		
45 Porter St., Acushnet				
Tootle, Richard	90.26	11.43	.79	.10
Tootle Lane, Acushnet				
Touissant, Joseph A. & Susie	27.06	3.43		
35 Slocum St., Acushnet				
Toussaint, Charles	108.03	13.67		
226 Main St., Acushnet				
Toussaint, Joseph A.			11.85	1.50
35 Slocum St., Acushnet				
Toussaint, Joseph & Susie	106.85	13.53		
35 Slocum St., Acushnet				
Townsend, Grace P.,	82.16	10.40		
c/o Jesse Townsend,				
89 Middle Rd., Acushnet				
Townsend, Jesse J.			23.11	2.93
89 Middle Rd., Acushnet				
Trahan, Delia	9.08	1.15		
164½ County St., New Bedford				
Travaghino, Josephine	12.05	1.53		
5 Homestead Ave., Acushnet				
Travaglino, Michael	66.95	8.47		
11 Homestead Ave., Acushnet				
Trepanier, Josephine	7.90	1.00		
186 Irving St., Fall River				
Tripp, Clifford J.			25.68	
148 Perry St., Acushnet				
Tripp, Elliott C. & Esther A.	172.02		42.66	
1156 Main St., Acushnet				
Tripp, Emma	1.58			
33 Maple St., New Bedford				



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Tripp, Frederick O. 289 Perry St., Acushnet	499.87	13.65	51.55	
Tripp, George R. 836 Middle Rd., Acushnet	57.47		.67	
Tripp, Lydia M. 1243 Main St., Acushnet	45.03			
Tripp, Molly B. c/o Annie White, 858 Main St., Acushnet	6.32			
Tripp, Walter E. 632 Main St., Acushnet	312.84		16.00	
Tureotte, Albert c/o Edward Deom, 488 Prescott St., N. B.	3.16	.40		
Tureotte, Palmyre c/o Edward Deom, 488 Prescott St., N. B.	83.34	10.55		
Tuttle, Thomas 300 Main St., Acushnet	109.42	12.43	2.37	.30

## U

Urban, Jan 259 Middle Rd., Acushnet	91.05		2.57	
Urquiola, Johanna Cecilia 109 Main St., Fairhaven	.40	.05		

## V

Valent, Humbert 32 Query St., New Bedford	.79			
Valois, Joseph E. & Victoria 46 Allen St., Acushnet	55.70	7.05		
Vandenburg, Arthur R. & Edythe J. 7 Orchard St., Acushnet	112.97	14.30		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Vanstone, Arrietta M. 558 Main St., Acushnet	55.70			
Veira, Manuel P. & Mary c/o Manuel T. Sylvia, 878 Belleville Ave., N. B.	102.50	12.97		
Ventura, Emilia 100 Cushman St., Acushnet	37.13	4.70		
Vera, Frank Lague St., Acushnet	20.54			
Vera, Mary 25 Lague St., Acushnet	43.65			
Vieira, Joseph 483 Belleville Ave., N. B.	.99	.13		
Viens, Alphonse 509 Middle Rd., Acushnet	102.50		5.33	
Viera, Frank, et ux. 15 Hope St., Acushnet	80.18	10.15		
Villeneuve, Georges & Catherine B. 30 Slocum St., Acushnet	98.95	12.53		
Vincent, Alexander A. 734 Main St., Acushnet	61.03			
Vincent, Antonia C. 733 Main St., Acushnet	94.40	11.95		
Vincent, Manuel L. c/o Antonia C. Vincent 733 Main St., Acushnet	135.09			
Vogt, Fred 22A Thurston Ave., Newport, R. I.	3.36			

## W

Waddington, Ronald & Margaret Ella 97 James St., Acushnet	74.85	9.47		
Walaeka, Charles, Silina Walaeka & William Cottam c/o Charles Walaeka, 20 Peckham St., N. B.	3.36			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Walsh, Leo H. & Gladys 36 Berard St., Acushnet	80.18	10.15		
Wareing, Joseph, Trustee 84 Durfee St., New Bedford	7.90	1.00		
Waring, Albert 1 Middle Rd., Acushnet			2.96	.37
Waring, Rose J. 249 Query St., New Bedford	132.72	16.80		
Warren, Edward E. Neck Rd., Mattapoisett	87.10	11.03		
Webb, Ramford 19 Maple St., Fairhaven	.40			
Weeks, Allen Gammons Rd., Acushnet	96.97		12.84	
Weigel, Isabelle R. Rochester, Mass.	107.84	13.65		
Westgate, Clarence 101 Lombard St., New Bedford	3.95			
Westgate, Herbert N. 3925 Acushnet Ave., Clifford, P. O., New Bedford	29.62			
Wexler, Louise R. 14 Nye Ave., Acushnet	90.06	11.40		
Weymouth, Lila Ann & Lila Audrey 1327½ 5th Ave., Los Angeles	9.28			
White, Alden 590 Middle Rd., Acushnet	176.17			
White, Annie T. 858 Main St., Acushnet	147.53			
White, Emma L., et ux. 185 Middle Rd., Acushnet	84.73	10.73		
White, Everett A. R. F. D. Box 203, Acushnet Station, N. B.	18.56			
White, James E. 37 Washington St., Natick, Mass.	.40			
White, Patrick 14 Crompton St., Acushnet	88.28	11.17		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
White, Raymond A. 2135 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	94.60	11.97		
White, Walter A. 212 Middle Rd., Acushnet	1,098.50	125.75	685.13	86.73
Whittaker, John T. 27 Melrose St., Adams, Mass.	.40			
Whittaker, Thomas 25 Oaklawn St., New Bedford	.59			
Whittle, James E. & Lily 302 Main St., Acushnet	108.03	13.67		
Wilbur, Arthur T. 2348 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	157.01	19.87		
Wilbur, Arthur T., Trustee 2348 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	91.64	11.60		
Wilbur, Arthur T., et al. 2348 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	84.73	10.73		
Wilbur, Fannie H. 80 Carroll St., New Bedford	99.94	12.65		
Wilbur, Fannie H., Trustee 80 Carroll St., New Bedford	230.68	29.20		
Wilbur, Nelson H. Sconticut Neck Rd., Fairhaven	12.05	1.53		
Wilkinson, Henry 820 Main St., Acushnet	86.11			
Wilkinson, Henry & Hannah 820 Main St., Acushnet	6.72			
Wilson, James Lake St., Acushnet			.40	
Wilson, James, et al Lake St., Acushnet	16.39			
Wing, William A. 24 So. Sixth St., New Bedford	.40			
Winiarski, Michael 166 Lawson Ave., Acushnet			2.76	.35
Winiarski, Michael & Rosie 166 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	32.78	4.15		
Winsor, Beatrice D. 540 Main St., Acushnet	211.72			



Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Witkos, Mary, et ali. 111 James St., Acushnet	88.08	11.15		
Witkowiez, Mieczyslaw 15 Deane St., New Bedford	10.47			
Wobecky, Engelbert 3468 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.38			
Wobecky, Albertine 3410 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	.59			
Wobecky, Joseph & Albertine M. 3410 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.73	.73		
Wojtkunski, John, Trustee Nestle Lane, Acushnet	32.39		2.17	
Wolanski, Adam, Trustee 934 Main St., Acushnet	75.05			
Wolanski, Anna 934 Main St., Acushnet	228.90		60.83	
Wolfson, Juluis H. c/o Fisher Wolfson, 10 Greenway Court, Brookline, Mass.	41.08			
Wood, Frederick H. 13 Main St., Acushnet	388.28	49.15		
Wood, Harold 17 Saucier St., Acushnet	84.92	10.75		
Wordell, Aliee W., et al. c/o Betsey W. Taber, 411 Lloyd Ave., Prov., R. I.	134.70	15.30		
Wordell, Mariette B. R. F. D., Box 393, No. Dart.	4.74			
Wordell, Joseph C. 92 Wing Rd., Acushnet			.59	.07
Worden, Charlotte Bell & Olive Fraser Worden 3672 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	.59			
Worthy, Ernest & Sarah c/o Benjamin & Anna Baldwin Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	70.70	8.95		
Wroblinski, John Quaker Lane, Acushnet	168.47		29.43	

## Y

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Yaeger, Edward M. 605 Main St., Acushnet	55.30		6.91	
York, Edna E. Middle Rd., Acushnet	39.10			
York, Rexford A. Middle Rd., Acushnet	42.26			

## Z

Zmuda, Katarzyna, Trustee 34 Garfield St., Acushnet	44.44	5.63		
Zyskowski, Alexander Quaker Lane, Acushnet			38.71	
Zyskowski, Alexander & Franciszka Quaker Lane, Acushnet	112.18			



**PROPERTY EXEMPT OF TAXES**  
**in the**  
**TOWN OF ACUSHNET**  
**1940**

	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
<b>Commonwealth of Massachusetts:</b>			
Land 1 Acre		\$100.00	
Fire Observatory		160.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 260.00
<b>Town of Acushnet:</b>			
Land Site		\$2,400.00	
Town Hall (Unfin.)		6,000.00	
Police Station		560.00	
Office Furniture	\$2,500.00		
	<hr/>		\$11,460.00
<b>Pope Park:</b>			
Land 7½ acres		\$3,200.00	
Base Ball Stand		160.00	
Rest House		640.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,000.00
<b>Russell Memorial Library:</b>			
Lots 24, 25 and 26 on plan of Dosithee Guillotte and Henry Saucier		\$ 1,320.00	
Library		15,000.00	
Furniture, Paintings and Books	\$3,000.00		
	<hr/>		\$19,320.00

	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Street Department:			
Roller House		\$400.00	
Town Barn		500.00	
Gravel Lot, Leonard Street 5,440 sq. ft.		50.00	
Gravel Lot, Mendall Road 1 acre		100.00	
St. Department Machinery	\$5,000.00		
			<hr/> \$ 6,050.00
Board of Health:			
Isolation Hospital		\$ 500.00	
Land, Mendall Road $\frac{1}{3}$ acre		100.00	
Lot Main Street 4 acres		1,000.00	
			<hr/> \$ 1,600.00
Burt Memorial School		\$8,000.00	
School Lot, South Main Street, 1 acre		800.00	
			<hr/> \$ 8,800.00
Long Plain School		\$2,000.00	
School Lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre		400.00	
			<hr/> \$ 2,400.00
Parting Ways School		\$12,000.00	
School Lot, $1\frac{1}{8}$ acres		1,600.00	
			<hr/> \$13,600.00
Marie S. Howard School		\$10,000.00	
School Lot, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres		800.00	
			<hr/> \$10,800.00



	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
School Furniture and Books	\$5,000.00		\$ 5,000.00
Fire Department Equipment	\$2,000.00		\$ 2,000.00
Acushnet Fire and Water District:			
Machinery	\$ 3,000.00		
Tools and Stock	15,000.00		
Lots 43 to 49 inc. on plan of Dosithee Guillotte and Henry Saucier		\$ 800.00	
			<hr/> \$18,800.00
Advent Church:			
Church and Sheds		\$ 400.00	
Church Lot, $\frac{1}{3}$ acre		100.00	
			<hr/> \$ 500.00
Baptist Church:			
Church and Sheds		\$ 1,500.00	
Church Lot, $\frac{1}{3}$ acre		100.00	
			<hr/> \$ 1,600.00
Catholic Church, Main Street:			
Church		\$50,000.00	
Community Building		400.00	
Church Lot, 1 acre		3,200.00	
			<hr/> \$53,600.00
Christian Church, Perry Hill Road:			
Church and Shed		\$ 800.00	
Church Lot, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre		100.00	
			<hr/> \$ 900.00

	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Friends' Church Lot, 142 Main St.		\$800.00	\$800.00
Friends' Church, Long Plain:			
Church		\$ 800.00	
Sheds		160.00	
Church Lot, 21,780 sq. ft.		100.00	
		—————	\$ 1,060.00
Methodist Church, 65 Main Street:			
Church		\$4,000.00	
Church Lot, 10,890 sq. ft.		400.00	
		—————	\$ 4,400.00
Methodist Church, Long Plain Road:			
Church and Sheds		\$1,500.00	
Community House		800.00	
Church Lot, 5,449 sq. ft.		100.00	
		—————	\$ 2,400.00
Acushnet Cemetery, 93 Main Street:			
Land, 25 acres more or less		\$12,400.00	\$12,400.00
Friends' Cemetery, Wing Road:			
Land, 1/2 acre		\$500.00	\$ 500.00
Long Plain Cemetery, Long Plain:			
Land, 3 acres		\$400.00	\$ 400.00
Peckham Cemetery, Peckham Road:			
Land, 10,590 sq. ft.		\$50.00	\$ 50.00
Taber Cemetery, Wing Road:			
Land, 2 acres		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
Baptist Parsonage, 1172 Main Street:			
Land, 2 acres		\$ 380.00	
Dwelling		1,900.00	
Barn		230.00	
		—————	\$2,510.00



	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Methodist Parsonage, 28 Main Street :			
Land, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre		\$ 455.00	
Dwelling		1,900.00	
		<hr/>	\$2,355.00
Animal Rescue League, 358 Middle Road :			
Part of Homestead, 2 acres		\$ 800.00	
Dwelling		2,400.00	
Barn		400.00	
Carriage House		120.00	
Brick Building		2,400.00	
Equipment	\$500.00		\$6,620.00
		<hr/>	
Acushnet Hospital Association :			
133 South Main Street,			
Homestead, 2 acres		\$ 2,625.00	
Hospital Building		13,200.00	
137 South Main Street,			
Homestead, 1 acre		2,000.00	
Nurse's Home		5,200.00	
Barn		150.00	
Equipment	\$5,000.00		
		<hr/>	\$28,175.00
St. Catherine Convent, 221 Main Street :			
Part of Homestead			
3 acres, 19,040 sq. ft.		\$2,160.00	
Dwelling		3,000.00	
Community Building		3,500.00	
Barn		600.00	
Hen house		160.00	
4 small Buildings		160.00	
Books and Live Stock	\$1,300.00		
		<hr/>	\$10,880.00

# PROPERTY OWNED BY THE TOWN OF ACUSHNET

1940

ACQUIRED UNDER SECTIONS 79 AND 80, CHAPTER 60, GENERAL LAWS  
AND LAND COURT FORECLOSURE

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Almeida, Francisco)	Lots 73 to 76 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	\$ 80.00	\$ 80.00
(Almeida, John)	Wood Lot—Acushnet & Fairhaven Line	80.00	80.00
(Alves, Maria et al)	Lots 39 and 40 on plan of Suburban Park	100.00	100.00
(Alves, Virginia Ponte et ux)	Lots 9 and 10 on plan of Suburban Park	50.00	50.00
(Anderton, John J.)	Lots 19 to 41 inc. on plan 10741A, Cert. of Title 2018	2,280.00	2,280.00
(Antoniewicz, Gerald)	Lots 137 to 142 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	
" "	Lots 145 to 147 inc. on plan of North View Park	100.00	
" "	Lots 299 to 301 inc. on plan of North View Park	100.00	
		<hr/>	360.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Arendt, Frank)	Lots 323 and 324 on plan of North View Park	100.00	
“ “	Lots 363 to 366 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	
“ “	Lots 355 and 356 on plan of Wilbur Heights	30.00	
		<hr/>	290.00
(Arendt, Walter)	Lots 1 and 2 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	150.00	150.00
(Arsenault, Madeline)	Lots 53 and 54 on plan of Coulombe Manor	150.00	
“ “	Lots 403 to 406 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	
		<hr/>	240.00
(Aubertin, Edouardina)	Land north of Whelden Lane	50.00	50.00
(Aubrey, August)	Lots 33 and 34 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	90.00	90.00
(Bailey, Martha)	Lots 167 to 170 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	125.00	125.00
(Barlow, Mamie)	Lots 114 to 116 inc. and Lots 133 to 135 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	200.00	200.00
(Baron, Joseph)	Lots 266 to 270 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	150.00

(Barreto, Antonio Freitas et ali)	Lots 157 and 158 on plan of Suburban Park	455.00	455.00
(Beaudoin, Henry)	Lots 399 to 402 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	100.00	
" "	Lots 491 to 493 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	75.00	
			175.00
(Bennett, Alfred S.)	Lots 15 to 22 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	210.00	
" " "	Lots 25 to 27 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	100.00	
" " "	Lots 38 and 39 on plan of Wilbur Heights	60.00	
" " "	Lots 49 to 53 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	95.00	
" " "	Lots 58 to 62 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	95.00	
" " "	Lots 65 to 72 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	150.00	
" " "	Lots 75 and 76 on plan of Wilbur Heights	65.00	
" " "	Lots 100 to 142 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	170.00	
" " "	Lots 152 to 155 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	50.00	
" " "	Lots 160 and 161 on plan of Wilbur Heights	50.00	
" " "	Lots 168 to 184 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	410.00	
" " "	Lots 189 to 195 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	210.00	
" " "	Lots 205 to 212 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	190.00	
" " "	Lots 225 to 258 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	730.00	
" " "	Lots 281 to 308 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	320.00	
" " "	Lots 329 to 345 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	160.00	
" " "	Lots 359 to 362 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	50.00	
" " "	Lots 372 to 388 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	160.00	



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Bennett, Alfred S.)	Lots 409 to 442 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	455.00	3,730.00
(Besette, Jean B.)	Lots 27 and 28 on plan of Adams Park	150.00	
(Bessey, Allen R. & Alice J.)	Lots 122, 123, 210 and 211 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	140.00	140.00
(Blades, Thomas H.)	Lots 478 to 481 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	150.00	150.00
(Blain, Amedee)	Lots 99, 100 and 101 on plan of Homestead Park	345.00	345.00
(Blain, Edmond et al)	Lots 102 to 104 inc. on plan of Homestead Park	345.00	345.00
(Blain, Eloise)	Lot 132 and ½ of Lot 131 on plan of Home- stead Park	345.00	345.00
(Boisclair, Adolph H.)	Lots 351 to 370 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	160.00	160.00
(Bolduc, Joseph)	Lots 25 to 30 inc. on plan of North View Park	220.00	220.00
(Bonneau, Adeldard A.)	Lot 15 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	160.00	160.00
(Bonneau, Ameline)	Lots 495 to 514 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	455.00	455.00
(Bonneau, Philipp)	Part of Lot 90 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Bonville, Henry)	Lots 83 to 89 inc. on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	760.00	760.00

(Boreka, William)	Lots 135 to 139 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat with building thereon	325.00	325.00
(Borges, Armando)	Lots 129 to 132 inc. on plan of Suburban Park	100.00	100.00
(Botelho, Christiano Jose)	Lot 211 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	230.00	230.00
(Boucher, Philomene Tr.)	Lots 13 and 14 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	150.00	150.00
(Branconnier, Joseph)	Lot 184 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	230.00	230.00
(Braun, Leon)	Lots 253 to 256 inc. on plan of North View Park	145.00	145.00
(Brazil, John A.)	Lots 124 and 125 on plan of Westgate Park	40.00	40.00
(Briggs, William)	Lots 41 to 45 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	100.00	
" "	Lots 232 to 236 inc. and 273 to 277 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	100.00	
		<hr/>	200.00
(Brochu, Joseph)	Lots 54 and 55 on plan of Homestead Park	455.00	455.00
(Bryda, Salomeja)	Lots 193 to 197 inc. on plan of North View Park	300.00	300.00
(Buckley, Ruth M.)	Lots 71 to 74 inc. on plan of Adams Park	400.00	400.00
(Burke, Sarah & Matthew)	Nantucket Lot, 18 acres	180.00	
" " " "	Lois Pope Lot, 21¼ acres	25.00	
" " " "	Wood Land 3½ acres	35.00	
" " " "	Land easterly side of T. Woods Mill Pond 20¼ acres	420.00	



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
" " " "	Land west of Cushman's Pond, 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres	700.00	
" " " "	Wood Land, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres	95.00	
		<hr/>	1,455.00
(Burrows, Agnes A.)	Lots 203 and 204 on plan of North View Park	115.00	115.00
(Bradford, Joel P.)	Lots 51 and 70 on plan of Glenwood Terrace		
	North	380.00	380.00
(Burt, Joseph A.)	Meadow Land north side of Wing Road 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres	5,510.00	
" " "	Meadow Land westerly side of Main Street 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres	1,150.00	
		<hr/>	6,660.00
(Cadieux, Adrien et ux)	Land in rear of No. 1 and No. 5 So. Main St. 4 acres 39,958 sq. ft.	800.00	800.00
(Cardinal, Frank)	Lots 142 and 143 on plan of Glenwood Terrace		
	North	480.00	480.00
(Carpenter, Frank)	Lot 103 on plan of Riverside Farm	190.00	
" "	Lot 130 on plan of Riverside Farm	190.00	
		<hr/>	380.00
(Carreau, Joseph & Celina)	Land northerly side of Jean Street	230.00	230.00
(Cawley, Maria et al)	Lots 111 to 121 inc. on plan Laura Keene Farm Section 1	2,280.00	2,280.00

(Caya, Edmond)	Lots 258 to 260 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	80.00	80.00
(Cayton, Marguerite A.)	Part of Lot 120 on plan of Homestead Park	50.00	50.00
(Chamberlain, Charles E.)	Lots 53 and 54 on plan of Surburban Park	230.00	230.00
(Chartier, Caroline)	Lots 158 and 159 on plan of North View Park	95.00	95.00
(Chausee, Aldege)	Lots 320 to 323 inc. and 378 to 381 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	200.00	
" "	Lots 360 to 364 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	115.00	
" "	Lots 137 to 139 inc. on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	685.00	
		<hr/>	1,000.00
(Chwalek, Antonina, Czeslaw, and Wanda)	Lots 189 to 92 inc. on plan of North View Park	240.00	240.00
(Clarke, Edward E., Tr., and Bessie Genensky)	Lots 101 to 110 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Sec. 1	760.00	760.00
(Claudino, Leonora A. et al)	Lots 104 and 106 inc. on plan of Riverside Farm	300.00	300.00
(Coady, Emery et al)	Lots 46 to 49 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	100.00	100.00
(Cobb, George S. et al)	Clark-Earl Wood Lot 105 acres	840.00	840.00
(Collins, Hugh J.)	Lots 63 to 66 inc. on plan of North View Park	150.00	150.00
(Conroy, Jack)	Lots 15 to 18 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	110.00	
" "	Lots 242 to 254 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	
" "	Lots 537 to 542 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	
		<hr/>	350.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Conway, Jane E.)	Lots 1 to 8 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 8	760.00	760.00
(Cormier, Emma)	Westerly part of Lot 67, Lot 68 and easterly part of Lot 69 on plan of West Farm	455.00	455.00
(Costa, Tome et ux)	Lots 181 and 182 on plan of Suburban Park with building thereon	200.00	200.00
(Coury, Peter)	Lots 45 to 52 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	230.00	230.00
(Coutho, Jacintho de)	Land northerly side of Jean Street with build- ing thereon	620.00	620.00
(Couture, Ernest E.)	Lots 44 to 48 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	165.00	165.00
(Couture, Josephine)	Lots 95 to 102 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	190.00	190.00
(Cunha, Domingo)	Lot 61 on plan of Suburban Park with building thereon	190.00	190.00
(Dabrowski, Joseph F.)	Lots 19 to 22 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	
" " "	Lot 176 on plan of North View Park	115.00	
" " "	Lots 329 and 330 on plan of North View Park	70.00	
		<hr/>	345.00

(Dallair, Joseph)	Lots 325 to 328 inc. on plan of North View Park	110.00	110.00
(Dansereau, Wilfred J.)	Lots 177 to 180 inc. on plan of North View Park	110.00	
" " "	Lots 315 and 316 on plan of North View Park	65.00	
		<hr/>	175.00
(Davis, Leven)	Lots 562 to 564 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	115.00	115.00
(Degree, Louisa)	Lots 422 and 423 on plan of Bayview Terrace	70.00	70.00
(DeMello, Joseph S.)	Lot 42 on plan of Adams Park	115.00	115.00
(Demers, Marie)	Lots 273, 274, 443 and 444 on plan of Wilbur Heights	145.00	145.00
(Denault, David & Mathilda)	Lots 80 and 81 on plan of Adams Park	150.00	150.00
(Deneault, Serveul et ux)	Lot 4 on plan of Richardson Estate	215.00	
" " " "	Lots 9 and 10 on plan of Richardson Estate	455.00	
" " " "	Lots 13 to 18 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	190.00	
" " " "	Lots 20 to 25 inc. and Lots 27 to 34 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	785.00	
" " " "	Lots 36 to 57 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	705.00	
" " " "	Lots 58 to 63 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	170.00	
" " " "	Lots 64 to 73 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	280.00	
		<hr/>	2,800.00
(Desroche, Alphonse)	Lots 44 and 45 on plan of Coulombe Manor	140.00	140.00
(Devoll, Abiah C.)	Lots 128 to 131 inc. on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	910.00	910.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Dillingham, Alfred & Louise)	Lots 91 and 92 on plan of Riverside Farm with building thereon	760.00	760.00
(Diniz, Antonio Dos Santos et al)	Lots 100 and 101 on plan of Suburban Park	120.00	120.00
(Dion, Alfred)	Lots 36 to 43 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	160.00	160.00
(Dixwell, Harriet G.)	Land situated on the easterly side of Mill Road	400.00	400.00
(Dow, Walter)	Lots 165 to 167 inc. and Lots 169 to 171 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	90.00
(Duchaine, Pierre)	Lots 73 and 74 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	230.00
(Duckworth, Florence)	Lots 77 and 78 on plan of Wilbur Heights	230.00	230.00
(Dudeck, Michael)	Lots 23, 24, 63 and 64 on plan of Wilbur Heights	190.00	190.00
(Duffy, John J.)	Lots 23 to 33 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 3	440.00	440.00
(Dupont, Rose Delina)	Lots 180 and 181 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	455.00	455.00
(Dupuis, Rose)	Lots 199 to 201 inc. on plan of Homestead Park Addition with building thereon	455.00	455.00

(Dupuis, Wilfred M.)	Lots 297 and 298 on plan of North View Park	150.00	150.00
(Dzioba, Helena)	Lots 61 to 65 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 4	305.00	305.00
(Eastham, John et al)	Lots 245 to 249 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	100.00	
(Eastham, John et al)	Lots 250 to 257 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	130.00	
		<hr/>	230.00
(Eastham, John et ux)	Lots 84 to 88 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	100.00	100.00
(Fernandes, Frank)	Lots 213 and 214 on plan of Wilbur Heights	90.00	90.00
(Fernandes, Manuel)	Lots 35 to 39 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	150.00	
" "	Lots 63 to 66 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	120.00	
		<hr/>	270.00
(Ferreira, Lucianna)	Lots 124 and 125 on plan of Suburban Park	75.00	
" "	Lots 126 to 128 inc. on plan of Suburban Park	115.00	
		<hr/>	190.00
(Fonseca, Mary Gomes)	Lots 263 and 264 on plan of North View Park	80.00	
" " "	Lots 311 to 314 inc. on plan of North View Park	100.00	
		<hr/>	180.00
(Fortin, Philomene)	Lots 227 to 238 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	190.00	190.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Frade, Joa S.)	Lot 30 on plan of Suburban Park	95.00	95.00
(Frade, John)	Lot 129 on plan of Riverside Farm with build- ing thereon	215.00	215.00
(Frates, John and Sally)	Lots 130 and 131 on plan of North View Park	190.00	190.00
(Fredette, Alfred)	Lot 25 on plan of Acushnet Villa	100.00	100.00
(Gagnon, Sylfred P.)	Lots 426 to 428 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	85.00	85.00
(Gamache, Joseph)	Lots 109 and 110 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Gaudette, J. Alfred & Daisy)	Lot 547 on plan of Westgate Park	130.00	130.00
(Gayton, Archibald C.)	Land situated on the easterly side of South Main St., 1½ acres	760.00	
" " "	Lot 10 on plan of Gayton Park	230.00	
" " "	Lot 14 on plan of Gayton Park	230.00	
" " "	Lots 27 to 30 inc., 33, 34 and C. on plan of Acushnet Villa	220.00	
" " "	Lots 35 to 44 inc. and 64 to 66 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	260.00	
" " "	Lots 49, 50, 55 and 56 on plan of Acushnet Villa	80.00	
" " "	Lots 107 to 113 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	150.00	

(Gayton, Archibald C.)

			Lots 117 to 121 inc. and 128 to 132 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	150.00
"	"	"	Lots 141 and 142 on plan of Acushnet Villa	110.00
"	"	"	Lots 143 to 159 inc. and Lots 170 to 174 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa with building thereon	355.00
"	"	"	Lots 184 to 188 inc. and Lots 199 to 207 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	560.00
"	"	"	Lots 189, 190, 197 and 198 on plan of Acushnet Villa with buildings thereon	530.00
"	"	"	Lots 191 to 196 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	120.00
"	"	"	Lots 211 to 217 inc. and Lots 240 to 244 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	260.00
"	"	"	Lots 222 to 235 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	100.00
"	"	"	Lots 247 to 253 inc. and Lots 276 and 277 on plan of Acushnet Villa	245.00
"	"	"	Lots 256 to 273 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa with building thereon	250.00
"	"	"	Lots 290 to 312 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	135.00
"	"	"	Lots 319 to 354 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	150.00
"	"	"	Lots 355 to 390 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	150.00
"	"	"	Lots 391 to 415 inc. and D. on plan of Acush- net Villa	150.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Gayton, Archibald C.)	Lots 1 to 7 inc. and Lots 12 to 23 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	685.00	
" " "	Lots 24 to 38 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	310.00	
" " "	Lots 39 to 65 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	275.00	
" " "	Lots 89 to 99 inc. and Lots 130 to 140 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	95.00	
" " "	Lots 113 and 114 on plan of Pembroke Villa	230.00	
" " "	Lots 141 to 193 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	175.00	
" " "	Lots 194 to 219 inc. and 235 to 245 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	130.00	
" " "	Lots 246 to 266 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	50.00	
" " "	Lot 272 on plan of Pembroke Villa	45.00	
" " "	Lots 275 to 297 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	50.00	
" " "	Lots 298 to 308 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	80.00	
" " "	Lots 342 to 350 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	70.00	
" " "	Lots 351 to 372 inc. and 381 to 401 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	170.00	
" " "	Lots 402 to 450 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	195.00	
" " "	Lots 451 to 470 inc. and Lots 479 to 497 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	150.00	

(Gayton, Archibald C.)	Lots 498 to 516 inc. and Lots 521 to 542 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	150.00	
" " "	Lots 543 to 545 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	10.00	
" " "	Lots 546 to 561 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	40.00	
" " "	Lots 565 to 575 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	50.00	
			8,155.00
(Geltouskis, Louise et al)	Lots 319, 320, 323 and 324 on plan of Pembroke Villa with building thereon	555.00	555.00
(Genensky, Bessie)	Lots 27 to 33 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	150.00	
" "	Lots 231 to 235 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 7	240.00	
" "	Lots 1 to 21 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	170.00	
" "	Lots 22 to 47 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	210.00	
" "	Lots 59 to 87 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	230.00	
" "	Lots 88 to 120 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	265.00	
" "	Lots 121 to 130 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	265.00	



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Genensky, Bessie)	Lots 431 to 440 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	1,625.00
(Gervickas, Alex)	Lots 351 and 352 on plan of North View Park	65.00	65.00
(Giasson, Louis Z.)	Lots 12 and 13 on plan of Adams Park	230.00	230.00
(Gingras, Arthur)	Part of Lot 89 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Goes, Jose)	Lots 278 to 282 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	300.00	300.00
(Goguen, Alfred)	Lot 121 on plan of Homestead Park	240.00	240.00
(Golen, Frank Trustee)	Lot 30 on plan of Dosithee Guillotte and Henry Saucier	230.00	230.00
(Gomes, Maria P.)	Lot 29 on plan of Suburban Park	100.00	100.00
(Gomes, Henry)	Lots 335 and 336 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	95.00	95.00
(Gomes, Mary)	Lots 294 to 296 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	60.00	60.00
(Gonneville, Wilfred)	Lot 27 on plan of West Farm	305.00	
“ “	Lot 57 on plan of West Farm	230.00	535.00
(Gonsalves, Abelino)	Lots 169 to 171 inc. on plan of Suburban Park	600.00	600.00
(Goulet, Odias)	Lots 283 to 286 inc. on plan of North View Park	305.00	305.00

(Gouveia, Candida)	Lots 69 to 88 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	230.00	
“ “	Lots 109 to 130 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	230.00	
“ “	Lots 250 to 271 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	230.00	
“ “	Lots 283 to 326 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	1,055.00	
“ “	Lots 276 and 277 on plan of Bayview Terrace	75.00	
“ “	Lots 327 to 330 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	100.00	
		<hr/>	1,920.00
(Green, William H.)	Lots 515 and 516 on plan of Westgate Park	40.00	40.00
(Green, William S.)	Lots 180 to 186 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	85.00	85.00
(Greenstein, Louis)	Lot 43 on plan on Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	
“ “	Lots 75 and 76 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	455.00	
		<hr/>	685.00
(Gregoire, Eliodore)	Lot 1 on plan of Girard Terrace	305.00	305.00
(Gregory, Napoleon)	Lots 47 to 54 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	160.00	
“ “	Lots 57 to 63 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	160.00	
		<hr/>	320.00
(Guerin, John)	Lots 24 and 25 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	95.00	



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Guerin, John)	Lots 31 and 32 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	90.00	185.00
(Guillette, Aldei)	Lot 134 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	230.00
(Guillette, Eliza)	Lot 76 on plan of West Farm	190.00	190.00
(Guillotte, Pierre, Tr.)	Lot 80 on plan of North View Park	\$115.00	115.00
(Guy, Rose W.)	Lots 122 to 125 inc. and 132 to 135 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	610.00	610.00
(Harrison, Alexander)	Lots 285 to 288 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	100.00	100.00
(Heaton, William)	Lots 213 to 216 inc. on plan of Homestead Park Addition	400.00	400.00
(Heneault, Romeo)	Lots 297 to 304 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	255.00	255.00
(Henriques, Francisco)	Lot 127 on plan of Riverside Farm with building thereon	175.00	175.00
(Heologetter, Constantis)	Lot 157 on plan of Homestead Park	100.00	100.00

(Herbert, Edward)	Lots 11 and 12 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	150.00
" "	Lots 57 to 71 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	240.00
" "	Lots 89 to 94 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	95.00
" "	Lot 110 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	70.00
" "	Lots 117 to 121 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	145.00
" "	Lots 124 to 131 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	230.00
" "	Lot 134 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	95.00
" "	Lot 137 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	70.00
" "	Lots 175 to 183 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	145.00
" "	Lots 194 to 196 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	115.00
" "	Lots 199 to 209 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	175.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Herbert, Edward)	Lots 212 to 222 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	175.00	
" "	Lots 261 to 276 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	150.00	
" "	Lots 281 to 284 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	50.00	
" "	Lots 292 and 293 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	95.00	
" "	Lots 305 to 309 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	80.00	
" "	Lots 326 to 334 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	145.00	
" "	Lots 337 to 344 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	190.00	
" "	Lots 112 and 113 on plan of Westgate Park	30.00	
" "	Lots 175 to 177 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	45.00	
" "	Lots 189 to 191 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	45.00	
" "	Lots 192 to 194 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	40.00	
" "	Lots 436 to 442 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	85.00	
" "	Lots 451 to 455 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	75.00	

(Herbert, Edward)	Lots 465 to 467 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	45.00	
" "	Lots 487 and 488 on plan of Westgate Park	30.00	
" "	Lots 543 to 545 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	380.00	
" "	Lot 551 on plan of Westgate Park	130.00	
			3,320.00
(Heys, John W.)	Lot 144 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	230.00
(Higgins, William)	Lots 60 to 69 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	160.00	160.00
(Hillman, Fred G.)	Lots 100 to 102 inc. on plan of Riverside Farm	455.00	455.00
(Houle, Hormidas et al)	Lots 53 and 54 on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	210.00	210.00
(Houle, Marie Louise)	Lots 34 to 37 inc. on plan of Homestead Park	455.00	455.00
(Houle, Philomene)	Lots 50 to 52 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	455.00	455.00
(Howland, Fannie)	Lots 101 to 108 inc. and Lots 272 to 275 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	265.00	
" "	Lots 131 to 137 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	210.00	
" "	Lots 199 to 210 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	365.00	
" "	Lots 331 to 358 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	560.00	
" "	Lots 361 to 391 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	620.00	
" "	Lots 394 and 395 on plan of Bayview Terrace	50.00	
" "	Lots 401 to 417 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	340.00	



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Howland, Fannie)	Lots 420 and 421 on plan of Bayview Terrace	60.00	
“ “	Lots 424 to 427 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	95.00	
“ “	Lots 435 to 437 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	75.00	
“ “	Lot 440 on plan of Bayview Terrace	25.00	
“ “	Lots 466 and 467 on plan of Bayview Terrace	70.00	
“ “	Lots 472 to 477 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	160.00	
		<hr/>	2,895.00
(Jacques, Wilbrod)	Lots 160 to 169 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	685.00	685.00
(Jaillet, Adrienne)	Lot 140 on plan of Riverside Farm	190.00	190.00
(Jaworek, Eugene)	Lots 148 to 153 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	160.00
(Jerzik, Stacia)	Lots 15 to 18 inc. on plan of North View Park	230.00	230.00
(Jordan, Margaret)	Lots 482 to 485 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	110.00	110.00
(Knott, Thomas & Sarah E.)	Land on westerly side of River Street	480.00	
“ “ “ “ “	Lots 89 and 90 on plan of Jean B. Jean	380.00	
		<hr/>	860.00
(Kruszewski, Alexander)	Lots 24 to 29 inc. on plan of Homestead Park	480.00	480.00

(Labonte, Jacob & Georgianna)	Lots 46 and 47 on plan of Westgate Park	95.00	
" " "	Lots 211 to 214 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	
" " "	Lots 494 on plan of Westgate Park	50.00	
		<hr/>	295.00
(Laferriere, Albert)	Lots 36 to 41 inc. on plan of Acushnet Heights	190.00	190.00
(Lafleur, Zenon)	Lots 331 to 350 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	
" "	Lots 371 to 380 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
		<hr/>	245.00
(Lagasse, Florence L.)	Lots 63 to 68 inc. on plan of Acushnet Heights with building thereon	710.00	710.00
(Lagasse, Idala A.)	Lots 164 to 166 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	230.00	230.00
(Lague, Antoinette et ali)	Lots 1 and 2 on plan of Coulombe Manor	455.00	
" " " "	Lots 7 to 10 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	305.00	
		<hr/>	760.00
(Laliberty, Irene)	Lots 322 to 325 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	80.00	80.00
(Lambert, Blanche)	Lots 350 and 351 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	230.00	230.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Lamontagne, Joseph)	Lots 224 to 229 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	185.00	185.00
(Landry, Arthur)	Lots 71 and 72 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	230.00
(Lacasse, Edmund A.)	Lots 55 to 58 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	305.00	305.00
(Langlois, Joseph)	Lots 295 to 298 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Lapierre, Joseph)	Lot 103 on plan of West Farm	230.00	230.00
(Lardner, Joseph A.)	Lots 381 to 390 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
" " "	Lots 411 to 430 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	
" " "	Lots 451 to 460 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
			340.00
(Leary, John P. Trustee)	Lots 109 to 112 inc. on plan of Glenwood Ter- race North	465.00	465.00
(Lebeau, Lucianna)	Lots 215 to 218 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	145.00	145.00
(LeBlanc, Eugenie)	Lots 140, 141, 192 & 193 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	305.00	305.00
(LeBlanc, Odilon)	Lots 37 to 40 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	145.00	145.00

(LeBlanc, Philip)	Lots 44 and 46 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	150.00	150.00
(Levault, Hector)	Lots 162 and 163 on plan of Wilbur Heights	95.00	95.00
(Levesque, Arsene et al)	Lot 65 on plan of Eastern Dale	50.00	50.00
(Levesque, Arsene J. Tr.)	Lots 25 to 30 inc. on plan of Acushnet Heights	455.00	455.00
(Lewis, Elizabeth Trustee)	Lots 301 to 310 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	95.00
(Lewis, George)	Lots 13 to 17 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	760.00	760.00
(Linck, Rudolph)	Lots 57 to 60 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	160.00
(Lizotte, Arthur)	Lots 111 to 116 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	345.00	345.00
(Lizotte, Celina)	Lots 53 to 56 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	80.00	80.00
(Loftus, Flora E.)	Lots 1 to 11 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 5	610.00	610.00
(Luiz, Guilherme M., & Co., Inc.)	Lots 1 to 7 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	345.00	345.00
(McCormick, Pauline H.)	Lot 93 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Majowski, Peter)	Lots 61 and 62 on plan of North View Park	95.00	95.00
(Mandonsa, Frank)	Lots 20 and 21 on plan of Suburban Park	100.00	100.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Mandville, Agnes)	Lots 223 and 224 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	40.00	
“ “	Lots 310 and 311 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	40.00	
		<hr/>	80.00
(Marois, Gordias)	Lot 12 on plan of West Farm	270.00	270.00
(Martin, Sam)	Lots 346 to 350 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Mechaber, Louis)	Lots 160 to 162 inc. on plan of North View Park	120.00	120.00
(Medeiros, Joaquim P.)	Lots 59 and 60 on plan of Coulombe Manor with building thereon	1,110.00	1,110.00
(Mello, Mary DeLuiz De)	Lots 39, 40 and 41 on plan of Coulombe Manor	160.00	160.00
(Mendes, Manuel et ux)	Lots 76, 77 and 79 on plan of Suburban Park	230.00	230.00
(Meny, Fred)	Lots 9 and 10 on plan of Parting Ways Allot- ment with building thereon	460.00	460.00
(Motiveir, Adelard)	Lots 20 to 24 inc. on plan of Acushnet Heights	380.00	380.00
(Mont, Welsford P.)	Lots 47 to 54 inc. on plan of William C. Parker Registered Land	190.00	
“ “ “	Lots 84 and 85 on plan of William C. Parker Registered Land	150.00	
		<hr/>	340.00

(Montminy, Alexander et ux)	Lots 5 and 6 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	455.00	455.00
(Morin, Arthur)	Lots 92 to 107 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	190.00	190.00
(Morin, Medore)	Lots 74, 75, 108 and 109 on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	90.00
(Morris, James)	Lots 43 to 49 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	560.00	560.00
(Motyl, Katarzyna et ali)	Lots 54 to 57 inc. on plan of Wilburn Heights	300.00	300.00
(Mourra, Eliza)	Lots 55 to 58 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	150.00	
" "	Lots 251 to 260 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
" "	Lots 311 to 320 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
" "	Lots 391 to 400 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
" "	Lots 471 to 490 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	
" "	Lots 511 to 530 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	
		<hr/>	735.00
(Murray, Caroline)	Lot 30 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	95.00	95.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Murray, Frederick E.)	Lots 190 to 192 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	150.00	150.00
(Murray, George J. W. Jr.)	Lots 12 to 22 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 3	610.00	
" " " " "	Lots 21 to 29 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	610.00	
		<hr/>	1,220.00
(Nowlan, Hattie)	Lots 23 and 24 on plan of North View Park	95.00	95.00
(Orlowski, Julia)	Lots 70 & 71 on plan of Coulombe Manor	150.00	
" "	Lots 186 & 187 on plan of Coulombe Manor	150.00	
		<hr/>	300.00
(Orlowski, Ludwik)	Lots 67 and 68 on plan of North View Park	95.00	
" "	Lots 181 and 182 on plan on North View Park	150.00	
		<hr/>	245.00
(Orlowski, Wladyslaw)	Lots 72 to 76 inc. and Lots 181 to 185 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor with buildings thereon	1,305.00	1,305.00
(Pacheco, Joao C. et al)	Land easterly side of Middle Road with building thereon, 4 acres	1,400.00	1,400.00
(Paiva, Antone et al)	Lot 133 on plan of Suburban Park	50.00	50.00
(Peck, Herbert A. Jr.)	Lots 10 and 11 on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	50.00	

(Peck, Herbert A. Jr.)	Lots 12 to 16 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	95.00	
" " " "	Lots 20 to 22 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	95.00	
" " " "	Lots 25 to 30 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	50.00	
" " " "	Lots 31 to 45 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	380.00	
" " " "	Lots 85 to 98 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	230.00	
" " " "	Lots 102 to 121 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	530.00	
" " " "	Lots 158 to 192 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	530.00	
" " " "	Lots 205 to 238 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	530.00	
" " " "	Lots 256 and 257 on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	230.00	
		<hr/>	2,720.00
(Pease, Irene D. et al)	Lots 251, 252, 265 and 266 on plan North View Park	310.00	310.00
(Pepin, Eva)	Lots 179 and 208 on plan of Acushnet Villa	230.00	230.00
(Perreira, Antone et al)	Lots 22 to 24 inc. on plan of Suburban Park	150.00	150.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Perreira, Francisca)	Lots 16 and 17 on plan of Suburban Park with bldg. thereon	340.00	340.00
(Perreira, Manuel F. & Anna C.)	Lot 173 on plan of Suburban Park	180.00	180.00
(Perry, Emma)	Lots 237 to 241 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Peterof, Angela)	Lots 357 and 358 on plan of Wilbur Heights	150.00	150.00
(Petipas, Mrs. Henri)	Lots 289 to 291 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	60.00	60.00
(Piche, Joseph)	Lots 317 to 322 inc. on plan of North View Park	345.00	345.00
(Pimental, Jose)	Lots 93 and 94 on plan of West Farm with buildings thereon	1,255.00	1,255.00
(Pinard, Alice)	Lot 51 on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	230.00	230.00
(Plaud, Albert J.)	Lots 74 to 78 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	100.00	
" " "	Lots 79 to 84 inc. and Lots 193 to 198 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	200.00	
" " "	Lots 199 to 204 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	100.00	
" " "	Lots 211 and 212 on plan of Bayview Terrace	75.00	
" " "	Lots 428 to 430 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	95.00	
			570.00

(Podsiadlo, Felicia)	Lots 221 to 224 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	160.00
(Poineau, Louis Heirs)	Lots 119 to 121 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	160.00	160.00
(Poirier, Arthur)	Lots 26 to 28 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	230.00	230.00
(Ponto, Antonio)	Lots 255 to 267 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Poulin, Elodie)	Lots 57 and 91 on plan of Homestead Park	610.00	610.00
(Poulin, Philibert)	Land situated on the southerly side of Lake Street 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres	160.00	160.00
(Pouliot, Francois)	Lots 15 to 20 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	160.00	160.00
(Presnal, Paul)	Gill Land	150.00	150.00
(Preston, Stanley)	Lots 31 to 33 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	110.00	
“ “	Lots 37 to 40 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	145.00	
“ “	Lots 41 to 44 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	90.00	
			345.00
(Racicot, Alexander)	Lots 196 to 200 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	230.00	230.00
(Rayno, Walter)	Lots 307 to 319 inc. and Lots 382 to 394 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	595.00	595.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Remillard, Rosanna Tr.)	Lots 26 to 30 inc. on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	160.00	160.00
(Restelho, John DeGouveia)	Lots 18 to 31 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	335.00	
" " "	Lots 138 to 143 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	160.00	
" " "	Lots 165 and 166 on plan of Bayview Terrace	70.00	
" " "	Lots 213 to 223 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	310.00	
" " "	Lots 230 to 233 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	110.00	
" " "	Lots 359 and 360 on plan of Bayview Terrace	20.00	
" " "	Lots 418 and 419 on plan of Bayview Terrace	60.00	
" " "	Lots 445 to 465 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	590.00	
		<hr/>	1,655.00
(Reul, Katherine B.)	Lots 193 and 194 on plan of Bayview Terrace	115.00	115.00
(Rezandes, Manuel)	Lot 212 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	230.00	230.00
(Ricard, Arsene)	Lots 106 and 107 inc. and Lots 147 to 151 on plan of Coulombe Manor	475.00	475.00
(Robillard, Melinda)	Lots 182 and 183 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	230.00	230.00
(Robitaille, Stephen E.)	Lots 24 and 25 on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	230.00	230.00

(Rogers, Alice)	Lots 11 to 14 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	
“ “	Lots 19 to 24 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	135.00	
			225.00
(Rousseau, Blanche)	Lots 152 & 153 on plan of Adams Park	115.00	115.00
(Rousseau, Wilfred)	Lots 180 to 183 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa with building thereon	455.00	455.00
(Roy, Arthur)	Lots 312 to 321 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	160.00	160.00
(Rymut, Joseph)	Lots 154 to 157 inc. on plan of North View Park	230.00	230.00
(St. Jean, Ida)	Lots 72 and 121 on plan of Riverside Farm	325.00	325.00
(Safe Deposit Nat'l Bank)	Bennett Wood Lot, 78½ acres	1,520.00	1,520.00
(Saucier, Vitaline)	Lots 27 and 28 on plan of Dosithee Guillotte and Henry Saucier	455.00	455.00
(Sawyer, Reuben)	Lot 138 on plan of Riverside Farm	190.00	190.00
(Serode, Ralph)	Lot 128 on plan of Riverside Farm	150.00	150.00
(Shack, Leo)	Lots 77 & 78 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Sharples, Mathilda)	Lots 73 to 76 inc. on plan of Homestead Park	200.00	
“ “	Lots 32 & 33 on plan of Homestead Park	145.00	
			345.00
(Sloane, Mary)	Lots 456 & 457 on plan of Westgate Park	55.00	55.00
(Smith, John)	Lots 11 to 14 inc. on plan of North View Park	105.00	
“ “	Lots 91 & 92 on plan of North View Park	65.00	
			170.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Sobol, Frank et ux)	Lots 262 to 267 inc. and Lots 450 to 455 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	155.00	155.00
(Souza, Frank)	Lots 5 and 6 on plan of Wilbur Heights	230.00	230.00
(Stanford, Bernard W.)	Lots 15 to 18 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	305.00	305.00
(Stawowy, Czeslaw)	Lots 171 to 174 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	270.00	270.00
(Steblyn, Joseph et ux)	Lots 11 to 14 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	305.00	305.00
(Steiz, Stanley)	Lot 341 on plan of Pembroke Villa	35.00	35.00
(Strojna, Agnieszka)	Lots 163 to 166 inc. on plan of North View Park	455.00	455.00
(Sylvia, Augustus)	Lots 39 to 42 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights	920.00	920.00
(Sylvia, Jose)	Lots 8 to 11 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	270.00	
" "	Lots 48 to 54 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	170.00	
		<hr/>	440.00
(Sylvia, Manuel)	Lots 70 & 71 on plan of Westgate Park	50.00	50.00
(Taber, Walter Heirs)	Lot 37 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	50.00	
" " "	Lots 236 to 240 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 7	115.00	
" " "	Carlton Lot in Turkey Grove, 5 acres	50.00	
" " "	Lots 22 & 23 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	
		<hr/>	445.00

(Taillon, Joseph)	Lots 114 to 117 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	90.00
(Taillon, Joseph & Exilda)	Lot 8 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	190.00	190.00
(Teixeira, Julio Jr.)	Lot 118 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	230.00
(Tetreault, Arthemise)	Lots 25 to 36 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Therien, Alfred Tr.)	Lots 34, 35, 36 and 43 on plan of William V. and Margaret J. Fredette	80.00	80.00
(Therrien, Ollana)	Lots 107 to 109 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	85.00	
" "	Lots 225 & 226 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	70.00	
	Lots 22 to 25 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	270.00	
		<hr/>	425.00
(Thibeault, Arthur)	Lot 167 on plan of Wilbur Heights	45.00	45.00
(Thompson, Hiram F.)	Lots 2 to 8 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allot- ment with building thereon	965.00	
" " "	Lots 11 to 17 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allot- ment	560.00	
" " "	Lot 19 and east half of Lot 20 on plan of Part- ing Ways Allotment	230.00	
" " "	Lots 25 to 28 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	150.00	
" " "	Lot 30 on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	95.00	



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Thompson, Hiram F.)	Lots 32 to 39 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	115.00	
" " "	Lots 41 to 46 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	575.00	
" " "	Lots 56 to 58 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	380.00	
" " "	Lots 60 to 62 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	230.00	
" " "	Lots 63 to 86 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	305.00	
" " "	Lots 87 to 93 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	160.00	
" " "	Lot 94 on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	150.00	
" " "	Lots 96 to 99 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	150.00	
" " "	Lots 101 to 103 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	455.00	
		<hr/>	4,520.00
(Tomasick, Joseph)	Lots 57 to 60 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 4	270.00	270.00

(Tootle, Richard E.)	Land on Tootle Lane with building thereon 2 acres	370.00	370.00
(Trahan, Honorius)	Lots 5 to 10 inc. on plan of North View Park	685.00	685.00
(Trahan, Philodore)	Lots 431 to 434 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	120.00	120.00
(Trask, Warren B., Edward F. Saunders and William F. Davis)	Land easterly side of South Main St., 8,128 sq. ft.	455.00	455.00
(Tripp, Herbert J.)	Lot 29 on plan of West Farm	530.00	530.00
(Valley, David P.)	Lots 3 to 9 inc. on plan of Prouteau & Guillotte Land	1,055.00	
" " "	Lots 10 to 18 inc. on plan of Prouteau & Guillotte Land	760.00	
" " "	Lots 19 & 20 on plan of Prouteau & Guillotte Land	85.00	
" " "	Lots 23 to 27 inc. on plan of Prouteau & Guillotte Land	580.00	
" " "	Lots 28 to 36 inc. on plan of Prouteau & Guillotte Land	720.00	
		<hr/>	3,200.00
(Veira, Edward S.)	Lots 86 and 87 on plan of Suburban Park with building thereon	125.00	125.00



<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Ventura, Emilia)	Lots 471 to 478 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	305.00	
“ “	Lots 517 to 520 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	150.00	
			455.00
(Vieira, Manuel F.)	Lot 210 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	230.00	230.00
(Vieira, Maria)	Lot 126 on plan of Riverside Farm	150.00	150.00
(Villemure, Henry et ux)	Lots 20 to 22 on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	390.00	390.00
(Villeneuve, Catherine)	Lots 11 to 14 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	270.00	270.00
(Wasilewski, Adam)	Lots 219 & 220 on plan of North View Park	150.00	150.00
(Weeks, Clara A. et ali)	Land situated on the southerly side of Main Street	840.00	840.00
(Westgate, William H.)	Lots 443 to 450 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	95.00	95.00
(Whitlock, Bertha)	Lots 37 to 40 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	80.00	80.00
(William, John)	Lots 1 to 20 inc. on plan of Wm. C. Parker Land. Reg. Land Cert. 2116	160.00	160.00
(Winterbottom, Edward)	Land situated on the easterly side of Middle Road, containing $\frac{5}{8}$ of an acre, with buildings thereon	890.00	890.00

(Woitinsky, John)	Lots 141 and 142 on plan of Coulombe Manor	150.00	150.00
(Wolf, Charles)	Lots 491 to 510 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	150.00
(Wojtkunska, Jadwiga)	Lots 225 to 228 inc. on plan of North View Park	230.00	230.00
(Xavier, Francisco)	Lots 179 and 180 on plan of Suburban Park	150.00	150.00
(Yates, William)	Lots 82 and 83 on plan of Adams Park	95.00	95.00
(Zafiropoulos, George N.)	Land—Mattapoisett Road, 8 acres	240.00	240.00
(Zajonc, Caroline)	Lots 31 to 40 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 4	400.00	400.00
(Zimon, Alice)	Lots 9 and 10 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	120.00	120.00
(Zimon, John)	Lots 3 to 6 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	245.00	245.00
TOTAL			<hr/> \$132,960.00



**WARRANT**  
**For the Annual Town Meeting**  
**Monday, March 3, 1941**

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Acushnet:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Acushnet, who are qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts, in said Acushnet, to wit:

**Precinct 1 — Polling Place**

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER PARISH HALL

**Precinct 2 — Polling Place**

ACUSHNET GRANGE HALL

on Monday the third (3) next, A. D. 1941 (it being the first Monday in March) at 8 o'clock in the forenoon then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot for the following Town Officers and questions, to wit:

One Selectman and member of the Board of Public Welfare  
for 3 years.

One Assessor for 3 years.

One School Committeeman for 3 years.

One Trust Fund Commissioner for 3 years.

One member of the Cemetery Board for 3 years.

One Surveyor of Lumber for 3 years.

One Tree Warden for 1 year.

One member of the Board of Health for 3 years.

One Moderator for 1 year.

One Trustee of Free Public Library for 3 years.

One Park Commissioner for 3 years.

All the above mentioned Town Officers are to be voted for  
on one ballot.

For this purpose the polls will be opened at each and all  
said precincts at 8 o'clock in the forenoon and will close at 8  
o'clock in the evening at each and all of the several precincts.

You are hereby further required and directed to notify and  
warn the said inhabitants of the Town of Acushnet aforesaid,  
who are qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs therein  
to assemble subsequently and meet in Town Meeting at the  
St. Francis Xavier Parish Hall in said Acushnet, on Saturday,  
the eighth (8) day of March next at 2 o'clock in the after-  
noon, then and there to act on the following subjects and  
business, viz :

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and  
appropriate a sum of money for Incidental expenses and office  
equipment.



FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS  
FOR THE WARRANT OF 1941

---

Article 1. Unanimously recommend \$2,100.00 for expenses of the Treasurer and Collector's department, \$500.00 for expenses of the Town Clerk's department, \$400.00 for Registrar of Voters expenses, Board of Selectmen and Town Accountant's department \$1,360.00, and Board of Assessors' department \$540.00.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to determine the compensation which each Town Officer will receive and make an appropriation therefor.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of the Town Hall and offices.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Maintenance of the Police Department.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Maintenance of the Fire Department.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Department of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Sewer Pumping Charges.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Board of Health.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the employment of District or other Nurses.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Highways, Bridges, Sidewalks, New Equipment and Materials on W.P.A. projects.



**Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.**

Article 2. Unanimously recommend that salaries be the same as appropriated in 1940.

Article 3. Unanimously recommend \$800.00.

Article 4. Unanimously recommend \$3,000.00.

Article 5. Unanimously recommend \$2,000.00.

Article 6. Unanimously recommend \$120.00.

Article 7. Unanimously recommend \$129.00.

Article 8. Unanimously recommend \$1,650.00.

Article 9. Unanimously recommend \$1,200.00.

Article 10. Unanimously recommend \$12,000.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Maintenance of Chapter 90 Highways said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any action relative thereto.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sun of \$25.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Removal of Ice and Snow and for Materials and Equipment.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Street Lights.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Suppression of Moths.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to complete the construction of the Town Hall, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Soldiers' & Sailors' Relief expenditures in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 115 of the General Laws.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for any and all expenditures necessary in the administering and granting of Public Welfare and General Relief such appropriation to include 1940 unpaid bills.



**Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.**

Article 11. Unanimously recommend \$500.00.

Article 12. Unanimously recommend \$25.00.

Article 13. Unanimously recommend \$800.00.

Article 14. Unanimously recommend \$1,795.80.

Article 15. Unanimously recommend \$50.00.

Article 16. Unanimously recommend \$3,500.00.

Article 17. Unanimously recommend \$600.00.

Article 18. Unanimously recommend \$12,000.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for any and all expenditures necessary in the administering and granting of aid to Dependent Children.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for any and all expenditures necessary in the administering and granting of Old Age Assistance, such appropriation to include 1940 unpaid bills.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Schools.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Vocational Schools.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Free Public Libraries and also transfer the Bristol County Dog Fund to the Library account.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Park purposes.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Purposes.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Reserve Fund.



**Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.**

Article 19. Unanimously recommend \$2,500.00.

Article 20. Unanimously recommend \$16,000.00.

Article 21. Unanimously recommend \$50,000.00.

Article 22. Unanimously recommend \$12,500.00, such amount not to provide for Evening Vocational School Tuition.

Article 23. Unanimously recommend \$600.00 and transfer of Dog Fund.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Insurance on all Public Buildings and Equipment owned by the Town.

Article 28. To see what action the Town desires to take relative to the placing of Insurance coverage in one or more Mutual Insurance Companies.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Notes and Interest due in 1941.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of the Isolation Hospital.

Article 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to procure the Treasurer's, Collector's and Town Clerk's bonds.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to approve the report of the Board of Selectmen.



**Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.**

Article 27. Unanimously recommend \$469.30.

Article 28. No recommendation.

Article 29. Unanimously recommend \$6,000.00.

Article 30. Unanimously recommend \$50.00.

Article 31. No recommendation.

Article 32. No recommendation.

Article 33. No recommendation.

Article 34. Unanimously recommend \$2,720.89.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to dispose of tax title real-estate purchased or or taken in the name of the Town on which the rights of redemption has been foreclosed as provided under the provisions of Chapter 60, General Laws and amendments thereto, or having been deeded to the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use available funds or free cash, not to exceed \$10,000.00, towards the reduction of the 1941 tax rate.

Article 37. To see if the Town of Acushnet will vote to empower the Selectmen of the Town to sell all or any part of the land given to the Town by the will of the late Annie A. Swift at any opportunity when in their judgment it may profitably be sold; the proceeds of which sale to be added to the Rudolphus N. Swift fund for the maintenance of the District Nurse in the Town of Acushnet. (Requested by the Board of Health.)

Article 38. To see if the Town of Acushnet will vote to install and maintain two street lights to be located on the west side of South Main St., so as to illuminate both entrances to the Acushnet Hospital. (By petition.)

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to install and maintain one or more street lights on Slocum Street, between Nye Avenue and South Main Street, or take any action relative thereto. (By petition.)

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to improve or make suitable sidewalks on Slocum Street, from the bridge to the intersection of South Main Street, or take any action relative thereto. (By petition.)



**Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.**

Article 35. No recommendation.

Article 36. Unanimously recommended.

Article 37. Unanimously recommended.

Article 38. Unanimously disapproved.

Article 39. No recommendation.

Article 40. No recommendation.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the proper maintenance of the department of the Town Clerk. Such appropriation to include unpaid expenses incurred in 1940. (By petition.)

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the proper maintenance of the department of the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes. Such appropriation to include unpaid expenses incurred in 1940. (By petition.)

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to lease 5 acres of land, owned by the town, to the Acushnet Boy Scout Troop.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven (7) days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by the Board of Selectmen.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this sixth day of February, A. D., 1941.

AMEDEE GAUTREAU,  
WALTON E. BRALEY,  
HENRY L. GUILBEAULT,

Selectmen of Acushnet.

A True Copy, Attest:

Constable of Acushnet.

February , 1941.



**Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.**

Article 41. No recommendation.

Article 42. No recommendation.

Article 43. Unanimously recommended.

BENJAMIN A. GILMORE, Chairman  
 DOSITHE GUILLOTTE,  
 FRANK F. RESENDES, JR.  
 CLEMENT ST. AMAND,  
 JAMES RADCLIFFE,  
 EDWARD C. ALLAIRE,  
 JOSEPH F. DABROWSKI,  
 WALTER A. WHITE,  
 LEO JACKSON,

Finance Committee.

# INDEX

---

Town Officers for 1940-41 .....	3
Result of Vote—Annual Election, March 4, 1940.....	5
Report of Board of Selectmen .....	9
Officers Appointed by Board of Selectmen.....	10
Licenses and Permits Granted .....	14
List of Jurors .....	15
Incidentals Account .....	17
Town Hall .....	18
Construction, Equipping, Furnishing and Adding to	
Town Hall .....	18
Police Department .....	18
Fire Department .....	19
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	19
Forestry Department .....	20
Street Lights .....	20
Maintenance of Isolation Hospital .....	20
Highways .....	20
Removal of Snow .....	21
Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital .....	21
Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief .....	21
Notes and Interests .....	22



Memorial Purposes .....	22
Insurance on Public Buildings .....	22
Reserve Fund .....	23
Salaries Appropriated and Paid .....	23
Report of the Board of Public Welfare .....	24
Report of Bureau of Old Age Assistance .....	26
Accountant's Report .....	27
Classification of Payments .....	32
Balance Sheet .....	42
Appropriations of 1940 .....	47
Fire Department Report .....	51
Report of Tax Collector .....	54
Acushnet Fire and Water District Assessments .....	57
Treasurer's Report .....	59
Receipts .....	59
Disbursements .....	64
Cash Reconciliation .....	68
Tax Title Accounts .....	69
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds .....	72
Trust Funds .....	76
Schedule of Outstanding Debt .....	77
Town Clerk's Report .....	78
Births Recorded in 1940 .....	78
Marriages in 1940 .....	78
Deaths in 1940 .....	79

Dogs Licensed .....	79
Jurors Drawn During 1940 .....	80
Births, Marriages, Deaths 1930-1940 .....	81
Report of Superintendent of Streets .....	82
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	89
Report of Animal Inspector .....	91
Report of Inspector of Slaughtering .....	92
Report of the Police Department .....	93
Report of the Park Commissioners .....	96
Report of the Board of Health .....	97
Report of an Audit, 1936-1940 .....	99
School Committee Report .....	167
School Directory .....	168
Corps of Teachers, 1940-41 .....	170
Financial Statement .....	172
Report of Superintendent of Schools .....	174
Estimated School Budget—1941 .....	181
Age and Grade Distribution .....	183
Report of School Nurse .....	184
Report of School Physician .....	186
Report of Library Trustees .....	188
Report of Librarian, 1940 .....	190
Report of Commissioner of Trust Funds .....	192
Henry H. Rogers Gift Fund .....	192
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Library Fund .....	192



Russell Memorial Library Maintenance Fund .....	193
Russell Protestant Poor Fund .....	193
Russell Public School Fund .....	193
Russell Fund for Care of Town Hall and Library.....	194
Russell Fund for Acushnet Cemetery Corporation.....	194
Perpetual Care of Long Plain Cemetery Addition .....	194
Permanent Care of Long Plain Cemetery .....	195
Beautification of Omev and Cottle Cemetery Lots.....	195
Assessors' Report for 1940 .....	196
Tax List .....	201
Property Exempt of Taxes .....	274
Property Owned by the Town of Acushnet .....	279
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1940 .....	319
Recommendations of Finance Committee, 1940 .....	321





